This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00808449 7

VWZH

c Britain. War Office.
Peace establ. Part. 2.
rritorial force establish-
nts. 1911/12.

107

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[*Issued with Army Orders dated 1st June*, 1911.

9
Gen. No.
2472

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS.

PART II.

TERRITORIAL FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS FOR 1911-12.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C.; or
OLIVER AND BOYD, TWEEDDALE COURT, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

PRINTED BY
MACKIE AND CO. LTD., WARRINGTON AND LONDON.
1911.
Price Four Pence.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS.—PART II.

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

A.—HEADQUARTERS.

The detail of the additional personnel required on mobilization is shown on pages 6 and 7.

With the exception of the numbers to be found from the Yeomanry and A.S.C. the numbers required have been added to the peace establishment of certain units selected by G.Os.C.-in-C. They will be administered in all respects by those units and will, as a rule, only join the Headquarters when the Division or Mounted Brigade trains as a whole.

The selected R.A., R.E., and Infantry units are shown under their own area and the numbers to be found are shown in special columns.

As regards the Yeomanry and A.S.C., the numbers so required are included in the establishment of their Regiment or T. and S. Column.

The names of officers holding appointments mentioned on pages 4 and 5 will be shown in the Army List.

Any alteration of the names of such officers should be notified to the War Office as soon as possible for correction in the Army List.

TRAINING.

The units to train the additional personnel of Artillery, Engineers, and Infantry will be selected by the divisional commander.

The A.S.C. drivers will be trained as follows:—

For the Headquarters Division, Divisional Artillery and Divisional Engineers.—By the Headquarters company of the Divisional Transport and Supply Column.

For the Headquarters, Mounted Brigade.—By the Mounted Brigade T. and S. Column.

For the Headquarters, Infantry Brigade.—By the company from which they are detached on mobilization.

B.—HORSES AND VEHICLES ALLOWED FOR TRAINING.

When the number of men attending camp falls below the full establishment, the allowance of horses and vehicles allowed for training will be reduced proportionately.

(2347) Wt 7772—160 6,500 6/11 M&Co. P11/129

Digitized by Google

COMPOSITION OF BRIGADES, DIVISIONS, Etc.

A.—Composition of a Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters.
3 Yeomanry regiments.
1 Horse artillery battery and a mounted brigade ammunition column.
1 Mounted brigade transport and supply column.
1 Mounted brigade field ambulance.

B.—Composition of an Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters.
4 Infantry battalions.

C.—Composition of a Division.

Headquarters.
3 Infantry brigades.
Divisional troops—
- Divisional artillery—
  - Headquarters.
  - 3 Field artillery brigades.(*a*)
  - 1 Field artillery (howitzer) brigade.
  - 1 Heavy artillery battery and ammunition column.
- Divisional engineers—
  - Headquarters.
  - 2 Field companies.
  - 1 Divisional telegraph company.
- Divisional mounted troops—
  - 1 Yeomanry regiment.

1 Divisional transport and supply column.
3 Field ambulances.
(*b*)*1 Divisional ammunition column.*
(*b*)*1 Divisional transport and supply park.*

D.—Composition of Army Troops.

26 Infantry battalions.(*c*)
2 Shetland Cos., Gordon Highlanders.
12 Cyclist battalions.
1 Balloon company.
5 Wireless telegraph companies.
5 Cable telegraph companies.
5 Air-line telegraph companies.
1 Railway battalion.
23 General hospitals.
2 Sanitary companies.

E.—Troops Specially Allotted to Garrison Duties.

89 Garrison artillery companies.
6 Heavy batteries.
24 Royal Engineer works companies.
29 R.E. Electric lights companies.
5 Electrical Engineer companies (Tyne Division).

(*a*) In the Highland Division one of these brigades is replaced by a mountain artillery brigade. This necessitates the addition of a small-arm section ammunition column.
(*b*) Not yet allocated.
(*c*) Including 3 Infantry Groups (2 in Scottish Command and 1 in Western Command).

Digitized by Google

DETAIL.

	Number of Units, &c.	PAGE.
eadquarters	... ...	4-7
onourable Artillery Company	(Included under R.H.A. and Infantry)	8-9
eomanry	56 Regiments	10-13
oyal Horse Artillery ...	14 Batteries ... ... 14 Ammunition Columns ...	14-17
oyal Field Artillery ...	123 Batteries ... ... 41 Ammunition Columns ... 1 Small Arm Section Ammunition Column	18-31
.F.A. Howitzer Brigades	28 Batteries ... ... 14 Ammunition Columns ...	32-35
.G.A. Mountain Brigade	3 Batteries ... ... 1 Ammunition Column ...	36-39
.G.A. Heavy Batteries	14 Batteries ... ... 14 Ammunition Columns ...	36-41
.G.A. Coast Defence Units	6 Heavy Batteries ... ... 89 Companies	42-43
oyal Engineers ...	28 Field Companies ... ... 14 Divisional Telegraph Cos. 15 Telegraph Cos. Army Troops 1 Railway Battalion ... 1 Balloon Company ... 58 Fortress Companies ...	44-61
ifantry	206 Battalions	62-77
my Service Corps ...	14 Mtd. Bde. T and S Columns 56 Divisional Companies ...	78-81(*a*)
oyal Army Medical Corps	14 Mtd. Bde. Field Ambulances 42 Field Ambulances ... 23 General Hospitals ... 2 Sanitary Companies ... 14 Schools	82-95
my Veterinary Corps	... ...	96-7
mmary All Arms ...	... ...	96-7
Total Units ...	906	

Digitized by Google

DETAIL OF ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL REQUIRED ON MO

AND A.S.C., ADDED TO THE ESTABLISH

	YEOMANRY.									ARTIL			
	Assistant Provost Marshal.	Signalling Officer.	Signallers.		M.M.P.			Cook.	Batmen.	Orderly Room Clerk.	Orderlies.	Signallers.	
	Major or Captain.	Lieutenant.	Corporal.	Privates.	Serjeants.	Corporal.	Privates.	Private.	Privates.	Serjeant or Corporal.	Gunners.	Corporal.	Gunners.
Headquarters of Division—Establishment of Personnel ...	1	...	...	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Headquarters of Mounted Brigade—Establishment of Personnel ...	...	1	1	3	1	1	8	1	11	...	...	...	...
Headquarters of Infantry Brigade—Establishment of Personnel ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Headquarters, Divisional Artillery—Establishment of Personnel ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	3
Headquarters, Divisional Engineers—Establishment of Personnel ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

LIZATION AND, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF YEOMANRY

NT OF SELECTED UNITS IN PEACE.

Y.	ENGINEERS.								INFANTRY.								A.S.C.				Total.	
Batmen.	Printers.		Litho Draughtsmen (2) & Litho Printer (1).		Clerk.	Orderlies to M.O.		Batmen.	Signalling Officer.		Signallers.			Orderly Room Clerks.	Cook.	Batmen.	Farrier Staff Serjeant.	Acting Q.M. Serjeant.	Drivers.			
Drivers.	Corporal.	Sappers.	Corporal.	Sappers.	Serjeant.	Sapper.	Driver.	Drivers.	Captain.	Lieutenant.	Serjeant.	Corporals.	Privates.	Serjeants or Corporals.	Privates.	Privates.			Corporals.	Drivers.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
...	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	5	2	1	29	1	1	1	3	2	61
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	27
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	10	...	...	1	2	1	23
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	18
...	...	...	...	...	1(a)	1(b)	1(b)	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	11

(a) Paid regimental rates with engineer pay.
(b) One may be a lance-corporal.

Digitized by Google

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON.(a)

Detail.	Horse Artillery.				Infantry.				Total, exclusive of Permanent Staff.	Permanent Staff.	
	Headquarters.	2 Batteries.	2 Mounted Brigade Ammunition Columns.	Total.	Headquarters.	Machine Gun Section.	4 Companies.	Total.		For Batteries & Ammunition Columns.	For Infantry Companies.
Lieut.-Colonel	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Majors	...	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	3	...	...
Captains	...	2	2	4	...	...	4	4	8	...	...
Subalterns	...	6	2	8	...	1	8	9	17	...	...
Adjutant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Quartermaster	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Total Officers ...	2	10	4	14	1	1	12	14	30	1	...
Acting Serjeant-Major ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Quartermaster Serjeant ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Battery Serjeant Majors ...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	4	..	...
Battery Quartermaster-Serjt.	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Orderly-Room Clerk ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Serjeant-Drummer ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Pioneer-Serjeant ...	..	...	...	..	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Serjeant-Cook	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Transport Serjeant ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Signalling-Serjeant ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Serjeant Shoemaker ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...
Farrier Serjeants ...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
Colour Serjeants ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	4	4	4	...	...
Serjeants	...	10	8	18	...	1	16	17	35	...	...
Serjeant Instructors ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1
Total Serjeants ...	...	16	14	30	8	1	20	29	59	4	2
Corporals	...	10	6	16	...	1	20	21	37	...	...
Bombardiers	...	18	8	26	.	...	...	...	26	...	...
Corporal Shoeing Smiths ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Shoeing Smiths	...	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
Saddlers	...	4	4	8	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
Fitters or Wheelers	...	6	4	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Gunners	...	104	36	140	...	...	...	...	140	...	..
Drivers	...	96	48	144	5	2	8	15	159	...	...
Privates	...	...	...	...	...	12	400(b)	412	412	...	...
Orderlies for Medical Officer	...	4	...	4	2	...	...	2	6	...	...
Batmen	3	28	6	34	2	1	12	15	52	...	...
Total Rank and File ...	3	276	116	392	9	16	440	465	860	...	...
Trumpeters and Buglers ...	...	4	2	6	...	...	8	8	14	...	...
Total all Ranks	5	306	136	442	18	18	480	516	963	5	2
Attached:—											
Medical Officers (c)	...	4	...	4	2	...	...	2	6	...	...
Veterinary Officers	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	..	2	...	...
Drivers, A.S.C.	...	6	8	14	3	...	...	3	17	...	...
R.A.M.C. for Water Duties ...	...	4	...	4	3	...	...	3	7	...	...

(a) Comprises the following units:—
1st City of London, R.H.A. } (*see* pages 16 and 17).
2nd ,, ,, ,, }
Infantry (*see* pages 66 and 67).

(b) Includes 1 pioneer, 4 signallers, and 2 stretcher bearers per company.

(c) 2 medical officers are included for each R.H.A. Battery and 2 for Infantry, to ensure one being present at training.

Digitized by Google

Permanent Staff :—

Horse Artillery—1 adjutant and 4 serjeant instructors.

Infantry—2 Serjeant instructors (including acting serjeant major).

Horses and vehicles for annual training :—

Horse Artillery—The same as for R.H.A., Territorial Force.

Infantry—

Horses 7
- 1 Major.
- 1 Transport serjeant.
- 1 Medical officer (attached).
- 2 for Machine gun.
- 2 for G.S. wagon.

Vehicles 2
- 1 Machine gun.
- 1 G.S. wagon.

Digitized by Google

YEOMANRY.

(56 Regiments.)

For establishment *see* pages 12 and 13.

No. of District.	Title of Corps.	County Associations.
1	Fife and Forfar	Fife, City of Dundee, Forfar.
1	1st Lovat's Scouts	Inverness.
1	2nd Lovat's Scouts	Inverness, Sutherland, Ross and Cromarty.
1	1st Scottish Horse	Perth.
1	2nd Scottish Horse	City of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Argyll, Elgin.
2	Ayrshire	Ayr.
2	Lanarkshire	Lanark, Dumfries.
2	Lanarkshire (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow and Lower Ward of Lanarkshire)	City of Glasgow.
2	Lothians and Border Horse ...	Roxburgh, City of Edinburgh, Berwick.
3	Lancashire Hussars	West Lancashire.
3	Westmorland and Cumberland ...	Westmorland, Cumberland.
3	Duke of Lancaster's Own	East Lancashire.
4	Cheshire...	Chester.
4	Denbighshire	Denbigh, Carnarvon, Chester.
4	Glamorgan	Glamorgan.
4	Montgomeryshire	Montgomery, Radnor.
4	Pembroke	Pembroke, Carmarthen, Cardigan.
4	Shropshire	Shropshire.
5	Northumberland	Northumberland, Durham.
5	Yorkshire Hussars	York (West Riding), York (North Riding).
5	Yorkshire Dragoons	York (West Riding).
5	East Riding of Yorkshire	York (East Riding).
6	Derbyshire	Derby.
6	Leicestershire	Leicester.
6	Lincolnshire	Lincoln.
6	Nottinghamshire	Nottingham.
6	Nottinghamshire (South Nottinghamshire Hussars)	Nottingham.

Digitized by Google

YEOMANRY—*continued.*

For establishment *see* pages 12 and 13.

No. of District.	Title of Corps.	County Associations.
6	Staffordshire	Stafford.
7	Berks	Berks.
7	Buckinghamshire	Buckingham.
7	Gloucestershire	Gloucester.
7	Oxfordshire	Oxford.
7	Warwickshire	Warwick.
7	Worcestershire	Worcester.
8	Royal 1st Devon	Devon, Cornwall.
8	Royal North Devon	Devon.
8	Dorset	Dorset.
8	Hampshire	Southampton.
8	North Somerset	Somerset.
8	West Somerset	Somerset.
8	Royal Wiltshire	Wilts.
9	Bedfordshire	Bedford, Huntingdon.
9	Essex	Essex.
9	Herts	Hertford.
9	Norfolk	Norfolk.
9	Northamptonshire	Northampton.
9	Suffolk	Suffolk, Cambridge and Isle of Ely.
10	Royal East Kent	Kent.
10	West Kent	Kent.
10	Surrey	Surrey.
10	Sussex	Sussex.
London	King Edward's Horse (the King's Oversea Dominions Regiment)	London.
London	City of London	City of London.
London	1st County of London	London.
London	2nd ,, ,, ,, ...	London.
London	3rd ,, ,, ,, ...	London.

Digitized by Google

YEOMANRY

Normal

—	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Total Officers.	Regimental-Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Squadron-Serjeant-Majors.	Squadron-Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Farrier-Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Saddler-Serjeant.	Farrier-Serjeants.	Serjeant Cook.	Serjeants.
Headquarters	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	*3*	*1*	...	...	*1*	*1*	...	*1*	...
Squadron	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	*2*	...	*5*	...	*1*	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	*5**
Machine-Gun Section	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*
Motor Cyclists †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regiment	1	5	4	5 (*a*)	8(*a*)	1	24 (*b*)	1	4	4	1	1	4	1	19(*c*)
Horses allowed for annual training ...	*1*	*5*	*4*	*5*	*8*	*1*	*24*	*1*	*4*	*4*	*1*	...	*4*	...	*19*
Guns and vehicles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Two squadrons will have 4 serjeants and 1 squadron will have 5 corporals and 82 privates only.

† Motor cyclist sections are allowed for the 42 regiments included in the Mounted Brigades only.

(*a*) 1 subaltern will act as machine-gun officer, 1 as signalling officer, and 1 as transport officer.

(*b*) The adjutant and serjeant instructors (shown under P.S.) form part of the normal establishment of the regiment, but are not included in these totals.

(*c*) Includes 1 for machine-gun, 1 for signalling, and 1 for transport.

(*d*) May be serjeants or corporals, according to service. If a corporal the "total serjeants" will be reduced and the "corporals" increased accordingly.

Digitized by Google

REGIMENT.

Establishment.

Orderly-Room Clerks.	Total Sergeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporal Shoeing Smith.	Corporals.	Shoeing-smiths.	Saddlers.	Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of Permanent Staff and attached).	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Permanent Staff. Acting Sergeant-Major.	Permanent Staff. Sergeant-Instructors.	Attached. Medical Officers.	Attached. R.A.M.C. for Water Duties	Attached. Veterinary Officer.	Attached. Drivers A.S.C. 2nd Line Transport.	Machine Guns.	Motor Cycles.	2nd Line Regimental Transport Wagons.	Total Horses, including P.S. and attached. Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Pack for Machine-Gun.	Total Horses.
[illegible]	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	8	2	1	6*	3	1	83*	94	109	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	(i) 14	15	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	7	8	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2(d)	37	8	4	25(e)	12	4	(j) 352	(b) 397	466(b)	1	1	4	2(h)	3(g)	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	33	8	4	25	12	4	304	349	414	...	1	4	1	...	1	...	4	...	6	26(f)	395	6	4	431
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	3(k)	...	...	...	...	...

(e) Includes 1 for machine-gun section.
(f) The Adjutant's horse is provided all the year round and is not included in the numbers for training.
(g) Includes 1 corporal.
(h) Two medical officers are included to ensure that there shall always be one present at training; only one will be trained with the unit in any year.
(i) Includes 2 drivers.
(j) Includes 12 signallers.
(k) To be hired.

NOTES.—Horses are not allowed for the following :—1 serjeant-cook, 1 saddler-serjeant, 2 orderly-room clerks, 16 bandsmen, and 32 privates (8 per squadron).

One Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant in addition, is allowed for the two regiments of Scottish Horse.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HORSE

(Normal

Units.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Battery-Serjeant-Major.	Battery-Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Serjeant-Farrier.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Saddlers.	Corporal Shoeing-Smith.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Fitters or Wheelers.
Horse Artillery Battery with Mounted Brigade	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5(b)	9(b)	52(b)	2	1	2	3(a)
Horses allowed for annual training ...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*1*	*5*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*4*	*7*	*2*		*47(h)*		...	*1*	*1*	...
Guns and vehicles allowed for annual training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column—																		
Headquarters	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	1(g)	2(g)	...	...	...	...
Section	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	4	1	3	3	16	2	...	2	2
Horses allowed for annual training ...	...	*1*	*1*	...	*2*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*2*	*5*	*1*	*3*	*3*	*2*	...	...	*1*	...
Vehicles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—For ranks of Artificers *see* Table, pages 38 and 39.

(*a*) One wheeler does duty as armament artificer.
(*b*) These combined ranks include 2 look-out men.
(*c*) Two men (one an acting bombardier) trained to the duties, are placed under the orders of the medical officer. The gunner drives the cart for medical equipment.
(*d*) Fully trained and armed men, and are available for duty in the ranks.
(*e*) The P.S. is that allotted to the battery and ammunition column.

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

Establishment).

Drivers.			Orderlies for Medical Officer.	Batmen.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks. (Exclusive of P.S. and attached.)	Permanent Staff.		Attached.				Guns.	Vehicles.				Total Horses, including P.S. and attached.				
For Vehicles.	For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.					Adjutant.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officer.	A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.		Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport Wagons.	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, Riding for Instructional Purposes.	Total Horses.
86	8	4	2(c)	14(d)	138	153	1(e)	2(e)	3(f)	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	49	63	...	2	1	...	1	...	24	24	...	...	2	7(i)	60	50	...	117
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4(j)	...	...	1(k)	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2(d)	5	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	3	2	...	1(d)	53	59	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	9	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	2	2	15	22	6	45
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1(k)	2(k)	1(k)	...	...	...	...	...

(*f*) 2 medical officers are included in the establishment to ensure one being present at training. One only will train with the unit in any year. On mobilization only 1 will be called up with the unit.

(*g*) Trained in signalling for communications.

(*h*) Composed as follows (including horse holders):—Detachment, 30; mounted orderly, 1; observing party, 6; signallers, 3; patrol, 3; coverers, 4. Total, 47.

(*i*) The adjutant's horse is provided all the year round, and is therefore not included in the above totals.

(*j*) Service pattern.

(*k*) To be hired.

Digitized by Google

Establishment—14 Batteries and

District	Unit.	—	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Majors.	Battery Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Serjeant Farriers.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Saddlers.
No. 1 ...	Inverness-shire and Nairnshire	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 2 ...	Ayrshire	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 4 ...	Shropshire	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 4 ...	Glamorganshire ...	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 5 ..	West Riding of Yorkshire	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 6 ...	Leicestershire ...	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 6 ..	Nottinghamshire ...	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 7 ...	Berkshire	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 7 ..	Warwickshire ...	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 8 ...	Hampshire	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 8 ..	Somersetshire ...	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 9 ..	Essex	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
,, 10 ...	2nd City of London (H.A.C.)*	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
London	1st City of London (H.A.C.)*	Bty.	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	5	8	2	5	9	52	2
		A.C.	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	1	4	7	1	3	4	18	2
	Total ...		14	28	42	14	98	28	28	28	126	210	42	112	182	980	56
Normal Distribution of Horses allowed for Annual Training	*For each Battery* ..		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	4	7	2	...	47	...	...
	For each Ammunition Column ...		...	1	1	...	2	1	1	1	2	5	1	3	3	2	...

* For complete establ. of Honourable Artillery Company, *see* pages 8 and 9.

NOTE.—For ranks of artificers *see* Table pages 38 and 39.

See also footnotes on pages 14 and 15.

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.

14 Mounted Brigade Ammunition Columns.

Corporal Shoeing-smiths.	Shoeing-smiths.	Fitters or Wheelers.	Drivers. For Vehicles.	Drivers. For Spare Horses.	Drivers. Spare Drivers.	Drivers. Orderlies for Medical Officers.	Batmen.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Permanent Staff. Serjeant-Instructors.	Attached. Medical Officers.	Attached. R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Attached. Veterinary Officers.	Attached. A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Vehicles. Guns.	Vehicles. Ammunition Wagons.	Vehicles. Wagons for Ammunition.	Vehicles. S.S.A. Carts.	Vehicles. 2nd Line Transport Wagons.	Total Horses including P.S. and attached. Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare riding for instructional purposes.	Total Horses.
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	3	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	61	50	...	163
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68		(a)				2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
1	2	3	36	8	4	2	14	138	153	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	4	...	...	1	7	60	50	...	162
—	2	2	19	3	2	—	3	58	68						2	...	...	4	2	1	2	15	22	6	
14	56	70	770	154	84	28	238	2744	3094	13	29	28	28	14	74	56	56	56	28	28	126	1051	1008	84	2269
1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	63	...	2	1	...	1	...	24	4	...	...	2	7	60	50	—	162
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4	2	2	15	22	6	

(a) Includes 1 acting serjeant-major.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FIELD
Normal

Units.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officers (Lieutenants).	Total Officers.	Battery-Serjeant-Major.	Battery-Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Serjeant-Farrier.	Serjeants.	Clerks*	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardier.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing Smith.	Shoeing Smiths.	Saddlers.	Fitters or Wheelers.
Field Artillery Brigade (3 batteries):—																					
Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2 (a)	...	...	...	...	1	1	1 (c)	2 (c)	...	...	...	...	1 (b)
Horses allowed for annual training	*1*	...	...	...	...	*1*	*2*		...	...	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	...	...
Vehicles allowed for annual training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For each Battery	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	8	2	5 (h)	9 (h)	52 (h)	1	2	2	2
Horses allowed for annual training	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*1*	...	*5*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*4*	...	*7*	*2*			19 (m)		1	...	...
Guns and vehicles allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	11	2	9	9 (i)	42 (i)	1	6	3	3
Horses allowed for annual training	...	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	*3*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*4*	...	*7*	*2*	*3*	*3*	...		2	...	...
Vehicles allowed for annual training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Field Artillery (Howitzer) Brigade (2 batteries):—																					
Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2 (a)	...	...	...	...	1	1	1 (c)	2 (c)	...	...	...	...	1 (b)
Horses allowed for annual training	*1*	...	...	...	...	*1*	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	...	...
Vehicles allowed for annual training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For each Battery	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	8	2	5 (h)	9 (h)	52 (h)	1	2	2	2
Horses allowed for annual training	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*1*	...	*5*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*4*	...	*7*	*2*			19 (m)		1	...	...
Guns and vehicles allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	7	2	4	5 (j)	20 (j)	1	2	2	2
Horses allowed for annual training	...	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	*3*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*2*	...	*5*	*2*	*2*	*3*	...		1	...	...
Vehicles allowed for annual training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) The adjutant and acting serjeant-major (shown under P.S.) form part of the normal establishment of the unit, but are not included in these totals.

(*b*) Does duty as armament artificer.

(*c*) Provides 2 signallers, 2 range takers, 2 orderlies, and 3 horse-holders.

(*d*) Two men (one an acting bombardier) trained to the duties, are placed under the orders of the medical officer. The gunner drives the cart for medical equipment.

(*e*) Fully trained and armed men, and are available for duty in the ranks.

(*f*) Two medical officers are included in the establishment to ensure one being present at training. One only will train with the unit in any year. On mobilization only one will be called up with the unit.

NOTE.—For rank of artificers *see* Table on pages 38 and 39.

* May be serjeant or corporal, according to service. If a corporal the total serjeants will be reduced, and the "corporals" increased accordingly.

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY.
Establishment.

Drivers.							Permanent Staff.			Attached.					Vehicles.						Total Horses including P.S. and attached.				
For Vehicles.	For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officer.	Batmen.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P.S. and attached).	Adjutant.	Acting-Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officer.	A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns.	Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport. Wagons.	2nd Line Transport. Carts.	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, Riding, for Instructional Purposes.	Total Horses.
...	6 (e)	...	(d) 2	9(e)	21	(a) 25	1	1	...	2(f)	4(g)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4(k)	4	1	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1(p)	...	...	...	...	...
36	7	4	...	10 (e)	130	145	...	...	2(n)	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	20	34	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	24	16	...	...	2	...	5	31	42	...	78
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4(o)	...	...	1(p)	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	7	6	...	5 (e)	140	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	8	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	6	2	...	3	17	44	6	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9(p)	3 (p)	1(p)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	6(e)	...	(d) 2	9 (e)	21	(a) 25	1	1	...	2(f)	3(g)	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	4(k)	4	1	...	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 (p)	...	...	...	...	...
30	6	4	...	10 (e)	123	138	...	...	2(n)	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	20	34	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	24	16	...	...	2	...	5	31	42	5	83
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	4(o)	...	...	1(p)	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	4	3	...	3 (e),	74	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	...	2	...	3	13	26	6	48
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4(o)	2(p)	...	1(p)	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*g*) Includes 1 corporal.
(*h*) These combined ranks includes 2 look-out men.
(*i*) Includes 5 mounted bombardiers and 2 dismounted gunners, trained in signalling, for communications.
(*j*) Includes 1 bombardier and 2 gunners trained in signalling, for communications.
(*k*) The adjutant's horse is provided throughout the year, and is therefore not included in above totals.
(*m*) Composed as follows (including horse-holders):—Ground scouts, 2; mounted orderly, 1; observing party, 6; signallers, 3; patrol, 3; and coverers, 4.
(*n*) Includes ammunition column.
(*o*) Service pattern.
(*p*) To be hired.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FIELD

Establishment—41 Brigades,

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officer (Lieutenant).	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Major.	Battery Quartermaster Serjeant.	Serjeant-Farrier.	Serjeants.	Additional Personnel required for Headquarters (Orderly Room Clerk may be serjeant or corporal).	Clerks.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.
No. 1 ...	1st Highland—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st City of Aberdeen	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	3rd ,, ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	2nd Highland—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	Forfarshire ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Fifeshire ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	City of Dundee ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	1st Lowland—																					
No. 2 ...	Headquarters ...	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st City of Edinburgh	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Midlothian ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	2nd Lowland—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Ayrshire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Kirkcudbrightshire...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	3rd Lowland—																					
	Headquarters ..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st City of Glasgow ...	...	1	1	2	1	..	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	3rd ,, ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
Normal distribution of Horses allowed for annual training.	*Headquarters.*	1	...	...	...	..	1	2	..	...	..	..	...	...	..	1	1	1	...	}	...	...
	Each Battery.	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	19 (h)			1	...	...
	Each Ammunition Column.	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	3	3	...	2	...	...

(*a*) For further details *see* pages 36 and 37.
See also footnotes on pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY BRIGADES.

1 Small Arm Section Ammunition Column.

| Drivers. | | |

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officer (Lieutenant).	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Major.	Battery Quartermaster Serjeant.	Serjeant-Farrier	Serjeant.	Additional Personnel required for Headquarters (Orderly Room Clerk may be serjeant or corporal).	Clerks.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.
No. 3	1st West Lancashire—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Lancashire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	53	...	2	2
	3rd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	...	6	3
	2nd West Lancashire—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	9th Lancashire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	10th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	11th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	3rd West Lancashire—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	12th Lancashire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	13th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	14th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	1st East Lancashire—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	4th Lancashire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	5th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	6th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	2nd East Lancashire—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	15th Lancashire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	16th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	17th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	3rd East Lancashire—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	18th Lancashire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	19th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	20th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
No. 4	2nd Welsh—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	3rd Glamorganshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	53	1	2	2
	4th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Cardiganshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	3rd Welsh—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Cheshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Flintshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3

NOTE.—For distribution of Horses *see* pages 18 and 19.
See also footnotes on pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

BRIGADES—*continued.*

Fitters or Wheelers.	Drivers. For Vehicles.	Drivers. For spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officers	Batmen.	Corpl.	Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery. Grs or Drs.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant Instructors.	*Attached.* Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officer.	A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns.	Vehicles. Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport. Wagons.	Carts.	*Total Horses, including P.S. and attached.* Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, Riding, for Instruction.	Total Horses
1		6		2	9			21	25				2	4	1	1						1	4	4	1		9
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
3	49	7	6		5			140	158							5			9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
1		6		2	9			21	25				2	4	1	1						1	4	4	1		9
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
3	49	7	6		5			140	158							5			9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
1		6		2	9			21	25				2	4	1	1						1	4	4	1		9
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
3	49	7	6		5			140	158							5			9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
1		6		2	9			21	25				2	4	1	1						1	4	4	1		9
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
3	49	7	6		5			140	158							5			9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
1		6		2	9			21	25				2	4	1	1						1	4	4	1		9
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
3	49	7	6		5			140	158							5			9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
1		6		2	9			21	25				2	4	1	1						1	4	4	1		9
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
3	49	7	6		5			140	158							5			9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
1		6		2	9			21	25				2	4	1	1						1	4	4	1		9
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
3	49	7	6		5			140	158							5			9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
1		6		2	9			21	25				2	4	1	1						1	4	4	1		9
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
2	36	7	4		10			130	145							3	4	4		1			5	31	42		78
3	49	7	6		5			140	158							5			9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70

See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officer (Lieutenant).	Total Officers.	Battery Sergeant-Major.	Battery Quartermaster Sergeant.	Serjeant Farrier.	Serjeant.	Additional Personnel required for Headquarters (Orderly Room Clerk may be serjeant or corporal).	Clerks.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.
No. 4 (*contd.*)	4th Welsh—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Monmouthshire ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	3rd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	1	...	12	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
No. 5 ...	1st Northumbrian—																					
	Headquarters ..	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Northumberland	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	3rd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	2nd Northumbrian—																					
	Headquarters ..	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st East Riding	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	North Riding ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	3rd Northumbrian—																					
	Headquarters ..	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Durham ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	3rd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	1st West Riding—																					
	Headquarters ..	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st West Riding ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	3rd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	2nd West Riding—																					
	Headquarters ..	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	4th West Riding ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	5th ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	6th ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	3rd West Riding—																					
	Headquarters ..	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	7th West Riding ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	8th ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	9th ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
No. 6 ...	1st North Midland—																					
	Headquarter ..	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Lincolnshire ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	3rd ,, ..	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3

NOTE.—For distribution of horses *see* pages 18 and 19.
See also footnotes on pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

BRIGADES—*continued.*

	Drivers.			Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery.		Permanent Staff.			*Attached.*				Guns.	Vehicles.				*Total Horses, including P.S. and attached.*				
	For Vehicles.	For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officers.	Batmen.	Corpl. or Drs.	Grs.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.	*Medical Officers.*	*R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.*	*Veterinary Officer.*	*A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.*		Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport. Wagons.	2nd Line Transport. Carts.	*Officers.*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*	*Spare Riding for Instruction.*	*Total Horses.*
	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
349	7	6	...	5	1	15	...	156	175				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
236	7	4	...	10	1	15	...	146	162				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
349	7	6	...	5	...	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
349	7	6	...	5	...	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
349	7	6	...	5	...	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	2	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
349	7	6	...	5	...	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
236	7	4	...	10	...	2	132	147					...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
349	7	6	...	5	...	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
236	7	4	...	10	...	2	132	147					...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
349	7	6	...	5	...	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
	6	2	9	...	...	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
236	7	4	...	10	...	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
349	7	6	...	5	...	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70

See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenant.	2nd Lieutenant.	Orderly Officer (Lieutenant).	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Major.	Battery Quartermaster Serjeant.	Serjeant-Farrier.	Serjeant.	Additional Personnel required for Headquarters (Orderly Room Clerk may be serjeant or corporal).	Clerks.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.
No. 6 (*contd.*)	2nd North Midland—																				
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2			
	1st Staffordshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	3rd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	1
	3rd North Midland—																				
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2			
	4th Staffordshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	1
	5th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	6th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	1
No. 7	1st South Midland—																				
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2			
	1st Gloucestershire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	3rd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	1
	2nd South Midland—																				
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2			
	1st Worcestershire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	3rd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	1
	3rd South Midland—																				
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2			
	1st Warwickshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	1
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	3rd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	1
No. 8	1st Wessex—																				
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2			
	1st Hampshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	3rd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	1
	3rd Wessex—																				
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2			
	6th Hampshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Dorsetshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Wiltshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	1
	4th Wessex—																				
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2			
	1st Devonshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	2nd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	1
	3rd ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	1
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	1

NOTE.—For distribution of Horses *see* pages 18 and 19.
See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

BRIGADES—*continued.*

Drivers. For Spare Horses.	Drivers. Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officers.	Batmen.	Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery. Corpl.	Grs. or Drs.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Attached. Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officer.	A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns.	Vehicles. Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport. Wagons.	Carts.	Total Horses, including P.S. and attached. Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, Riding, for instruction	Total Horses.
6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
7	4	...	10	1	15	146	162				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
7	4	...	10	1	3	134	149				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	..	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
7	4	...	10	...	5	135	150				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
7	4	...	10	...	3	133	149				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
6	...	2	9	..	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
7	4	...	10	1	1	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	..	2	132	147	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
7	4	...	10	...	2	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	3	133	148				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
7	4	...	10	...	2	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	2	132	148	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70

See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captain.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officer (Lieutenant).	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Major.	Battery Quartermaster Serjeant.	Serjeant Farrier.	Serjeant.	Additional Personnel required for Headquarters (Orderly Room Clerk may be serjeant or corporal).	Clerks.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.
No. 9 ...	1st East Anglian—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
	1st Norfolk ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	3rd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	1
	2nd East Anglian—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
	1st Essex ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	3rd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	1
	4th East Anglian—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
	1st Hertfordshire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Northamptonshire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	1
No. 10 ...	1st Home Counties—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
	1st Sussex ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	3rd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	1
	2nd Home Counties—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
	4th Sussex ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	5th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	6th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	1
	3rd Home Counties—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
	1st Kent ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	3rd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	1
London (1st London Division)	1st London—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
	1st City of London ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	3rd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	1
	2nd London—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	
	4th County of London ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	5th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	6th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	1
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	1

NOTE.—For distribution of Horses *see* pages 18 and 19.
See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

BRIGADES—*continued.*

Drivers.									Permanent Staff.			Attached.					Vehicles.				Total Horses, including P.S. and attached.				
For Vehicles.	For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officers.	Batmen.	Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery.		Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officer.	A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns.	Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport. Wagons.	2nd Line Transport. Carts.	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, Riding, for Instruction.	Total Horses.
					Corpl.	Grs or Drs.																				
36	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	1	...	131	146				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	1	131	146	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	2	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	1	141	159				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	3	133	148				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	1	141	159				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	1	131	146				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	1	131	146	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	2	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	2	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	1	1	132	147	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	1	131	146				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	2	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	1	131	146	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	1	131	146				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	4	134	149				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	...	130	145				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	2	132	148				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	3	133	148	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	3	133	148				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70
...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	1	131	146				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	1	1	132	147	1	1	6	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	1	131	146				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	...	140	158				...	...	...	5	...	...	9	3	1		3	17	44	6	70

See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officers (Lieutenants).	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Majors.	Battery Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Serjeant Farriers.	Serjeants.	Additional Personnel required for Headquarters (Orderly Room Clerks may be serjeants or corporals).	Clerks.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.
London (1st London Division) —*contd.*	3rd London—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	7th County of London	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	8th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	9th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
London (2nd London Division)	5th London—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	12th County of London	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	13th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	14th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	6th London—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	15th County of London	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	16th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	17th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	7th London—																					
	Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	18th County of London	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	19th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	20th ,,	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	...	11	2	9	9	42	1	6	3
	Total R.F.A. Brigades ...	41	123	164	328	205	41	902	164	164	164	943	9	41	1485	369	1025	1558	8118	164	492	369

NOTE.—For distribution of Horses *see* pages 18 and 19.
See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

BRIGADES—*continued.*

Drivers.						Permanent Staff.			*Attached.*				Vehicles.				*Total Horses, including P.S. and attached.*				
For Vehicles.	For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officers.	Batmen.	Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Adjutants.	Acting Serjeant-Majors.	Serjeant Instructors.	*Medical Officers.*	*R.A.M.C for Water Duties.*	*Veterinary Officer.*	*A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.*	Guns.	Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport. Wagons.	2nd Line Transport. Carts.	*Officers.*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*	*Spare, Riding, for Instruction.*	*Total Horses.*
1	6	...	2	9	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	131	146							3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	132	147	1	1	6				3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	1	131	146							3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	140	158							5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
1	6	...	2	9	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	130	145							3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	130	145							3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	140	158							5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
1	6	...	2	9	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	134	150							3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	1	136	151	1	1	6				3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	136	151							3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	140	158							5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
1	6	...	2	9	...	21	25				2	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	1	...	9
36	7	4	...	10	...	130	145							3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	130	145	1	1	6				3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
36	7	4	...	10	...	130	145							3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	...	78
49	7	6	...	5	...	140	158							5	...	...	9	3	1	...	3	17	44	6	70
6437	1394	738	82	1804	11	22752	25508	41	41	246	82	164	41	615	492	492	369	123	164	41	902	4674	7011	246	12833

See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captain	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officer (Lieutenant)	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Major.	Battery Quartermaster Serjeant.	Serjeant Farrier.	Serjeant.	Additional Personnel required for Headquarters (Orderly Room Clerk may be serjeant or corporal).	Clerks.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.
No. 1 ...	3rd Highland—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Renfrewshire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
	Renfrewshire S.A. Section Ammunition Column (*a*) ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	1	3	3	18	...	1	...
No. 2 ...	4th Lowland—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	4th City of Glasgow...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	5th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
No. 3 ...	4th West Lancashire—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	7th Lancashire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	8th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	1	...	8	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
	4th East Lancashire—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Cumberland ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
No. 4 ...	1st Welsh—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Glamorganshire...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
No. 5 ...	4th Northumbrian—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	4th Durham ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	5th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
	4th West Riding—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	10th West Riding ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	11th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
No. 6 ...	4th North Midland—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Derbyshire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	9	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
Normal distribution of Horses allowed for annual training	*Howitzer Brigade—Headquarters*	*1*	...	...	...	...	*1*	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	~	...	...
	Each Battery ...	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*1*	...	*5*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*4*	...	...	*7*	*2*	*19 (k)*			*1*	...	
	Ammunition Col.	...	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	*3*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*2*	...	...	*5*	*2*	*2*	*3*	...	*1*	...	
	S.A.S. Amm. Col.	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	

NOTE.—For ranks of Artificers *see* pages 38 and 39.
See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.
(*a*) For details of S.A. Section Ammunition Column *see* pages 36 and 37.

Digitized by Google

(HOWITZER) BRIGADES.

4 Brigades.

Establishment of Brigades.	Drivers. For Vehicles.	Drivers. For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officers.	Batmen.	Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery. Corpl.	Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery. Grs. or Drs	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Permanent Staff. Acting Serjeant-Major.	Permanent Staff. Serjeant Instructors.	Attached. Medical Officers.	Attached. R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Attached. Veterinary Officer.	Attached. A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns.	Vehicles. Ammunition Wagons.	Vehicles. Wagons for Ammunition.	Vehicles. S.A.A. Carts.	Vehicles. 2nd Line Transport. Wagons.	Vehicles. 2nd Line Transport. Carts.	Total Horses including P.S. and attached. Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, Riding, for Instruction.	Total Horses.
1	...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
2	30	6	4	...	10	...	2	135	140				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
3	30	6	4	...	10	...	2	125	140				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
4	28	4	3	...	3	...	...	74	86	1	1	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
	25	4	3	...	1	...	...	58	63				...	...	...	1	...	...	6	3	...	...	1	3	30	...	34
1	...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
2	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
3	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
4	28	4	3	...	3	...	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
2	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
3	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
4	28	4	3	...	3	...	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
2	30	6	4	...	10	...	7	130	146	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
3	30	6	4	...	10	1	8	132	147				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
4	28	4	3	...	3	...	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
2	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
3	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
4	28	4	3	...	3	...	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
2	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
3	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
4	28	4	3	...	3	...	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	...	6	...	2	9	...	2	125	140	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
2	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
3	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
4	28	4	3	...	3	...	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	...	6	...	2	9	...	...	21	25				3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
2	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
3	30	6	4	...	10	...	...	123	138				...	...	...	3	4	4	...	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
4	28	4	3	...	3	...	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	1	..	3	13	26	6	48
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	4	1	...	9
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	34	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	24	16	...	...	2	...	5	31	42	5	83
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	...	2	...	3	13	26	6	48
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	6	...	...	1	3	30	...	34

See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL FIELD ARTILLERY

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c.	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officers (Lieutenants).	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Majors.	Battery Quartermaster Serjeants.	Serjeant Farriers.	Serjeants.	Additional Personnel required for Headquarters (Orderly Room Clerks may be serjeants or corporals).	Clerks.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.
No. 7 ...	4th South Midland—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	52	...	...	...
	4th Warwickshire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	5th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
No. 8 ...	2nd Wessex—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	4th Hampshire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	5th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
No. 9 ...	3rd East Anglian—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	1st Suffolk ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	2nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
No. 10 ...	4th Home Counties—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	4th Kent ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	1	...	9	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	5th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
London (1st London Division)	4th London—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	10th County of London ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	11th ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
London (2nd London Division)	8th London—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
	21st County of London ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	22nd ,, ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	5	...	...	8	2	5	2	52	1	2	2
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	4	...	...	7	2	4	5	20	1	2	2
Total Howitzer Brigades ..		14	28	42	71	42	14	211	42	42	43	198	4	14	343	99	213	355	1754	42	85	84
Total Royal Field Artillery (Including small arm section A. Col.)		(a)55	151	206	399	247	55	1113	206	206	207	1141	13	55	1828	468	1238	1911	9872	206	577	453

See also footnotes pages 18 and 19.

(*a*) 6 R.F.A. Brigades may be commanded by regular officers on full pay. As these officers are allowed horses throughout the year, the total horses allowed for annual training will be reduced accordingly.

Digitized by Google

(HOWITZER) BRIGADES—*continued.*

Fitters or Wheelers.	Drivers. For Vehicles.	Drivers. For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officers.	Batmen.	Corpls.	Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery. Grs. or Drs.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Acting Serjeant-Majors.	Serjeant-Instructors.	*Attached.* Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. For water Duties.	Veterinary Officers.	A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns.	Vehicles. Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport Wagons.	2nd Line Transport Carts.	*Total Horses, including P.S. and attached.* Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, Riding, for Instruction.	Total Horses.
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 28	4	3	...	...	3	3	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 28	4	3	...	...	3	3	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	1	124	139	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 28	4	3	...	...	3	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	...	123	139	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	1	124	139	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 28	4	3	...	...	3	...	74	86				...	...	...	4	...	4	2	1	...	3	13	26	6	48
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 30	6	4	...	2	10	...	123	138	1	1	4	...	...	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	31	42	5	83
1	2 28	4	3	...	...	3	3

HEAVY
MOUNTAIN
SMALL ARM SECTION
Norma

Units.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officers.	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Major.	Battery Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Serjeant Farrier.	Serjeants.	Clerk.*	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporal Shoeing-Smith.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.	Fitters or Wheelers.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.
Heavy Artillery :—																					
Battery	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	6	...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6	6	72
Horses allowed for annual training ...	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*1*	...	*5*	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	...	*3*	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	*8(b)*	...
Guns and vehicles allowed for annual training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ammunition Column	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	18
Horses allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...
Vehicles allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mountain Artillery Brigade :—																					
Headquarters	...	1	...	...	...	1	2(*g*)	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1(*e*)	1(*h*)	2(*h*)	6(*h*
Horses allowed for annual training ...	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vehicles allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For each Battery	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	11	2	1	3	3	3	8	8 (*r*)	64(*p*
Horses allowed for annual training ...	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*1*	...	*5*	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	...	*3*	*2*	...	*1*	...	...	...	*9*	...
Guns and vehicles allowed for annual training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brigade Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	1	1	4	...	7	2	1	3	3	3	4(*m*)	4(*m*)	36
Horses allowed for annual training ...	...	...	*1*	*2*	...	...	*3*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	*9*	...
Vehicles allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small-Arm Section Ammunition Column (*n*)	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	3	3(*d*)	13(*i*
Horses allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	*1*	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...
Vehicles allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) These are gunners acting as drivers.
(*b*) For observation party.
(*c*) The adjutant's horse is provided throughout the year, and is therefore not included in above totals.
(*d*) 3 bombardiers and 2 gunners trained in signalling for communications.
(*e*) Does duty as armament artificer.
(*f*) Fully armed and trained men, and are available for duty in the ranks.
(*g*) The adjutant and acting serjeant-major (shown under P.S.) form part of the normal establishment of the unit, but are not included in these totals.
(*h*) Provides for 2 signallers, 2 range takers, 2 orderlies, and 3 horse-holders.
(*i*) Includes 1 corporal.
(*j*) 2 medical officers are included in the establishment to ensure one being present at training. One only will train with the unit in any year. On mobilization only one will be called up with the unit.

NOTE.—The heavy artillery of the East and West Lancashire Divisions and of the 1st and 2nd London Divisions will have 1 lieut.-colonel, 1 adjutant, 1 veterinary officer, and 1 acting serjeant-major, to the two batteries and ammunition columns, as a temporary measure.

Digitized by Google

ARTILLERY, R.G.A.
ARTILLERY, R.G.A.
AMMUNITION COLUMN, R.F.A.
Establishment.

Drivers.						Permanent Staff.			Attached.				Vehicles.					Total Horses, including P.S. and attached.				Pack Mules or Ponies.	
For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officer.	Bitmen.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P. Staff and attached).	Adjutant.	Acting-Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officer.	A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns.	Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	S.A.A. Carts.	2nd Line Transport. Wagons.	2nd Line Transport. Carts.	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, for Instructional Purposes.	Ordnance.	Baggage.	Total Horses and Mules.
7(a)	5(a)	...	6(f)	149	165	1	...	2(s)	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	8	18	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	32	16	...	..	2	...	5(c)	15	50	...	...	...	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1(u)	...	...	1(u)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3(a)	2(a)	...	1(f)	47	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	1	...	1	2	17	1	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4(u)	...	...	1(u)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2(q)	9(f)	21	25(q)	1	1	...	2(j)	(i) 4	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	1	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1(n)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	9(a)	...	6(f)	195	213	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	20	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	17	2	...	32	...	56
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1(u)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3(a)	6(a)	...	4(f)	119	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	2	...	3	10	26	...	12	...	51
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6(u)	...	...	1(u)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	3	...	1(f)	58	63	...	...	(n)	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	6	...	...	...	1	3	30	...	...	...	34
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6(u)	3(u)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*k*) Gunners acting as drivers. This number includes 24 for pack animals, and 4 for spare pack animals.

(*l*) Gunners as drivers for pack mules.

(*m*) Includes 4 signallers.

(*n*) The P.S. allotted to the 3rd Highland Brigade R.F.A. includes this unit.

(*p*) Composed as follows (including horse-holders):—Detachment, 52; signallers, 4; orderlies, 2; and spare 10 per cent.

(*q*) Two men, one an acting bombardier, trained to the duties, are placed under the orders of the medical officer. The gunner drives the cart for medical equipment.

(*r*) Signallers 3; range-takers 3; patrol 3.

(*s*) Includes ammunition column.

(*t*) Service pattern.

(*u*) To be hired.

NOTE.—For ranks of artificers *see* Table, pages 38 and 39.

* May be serjeant or corporal, according to service. If a corporal the "Total Serjeants" will be reduced, and the "corporals" increased accordingly.

Digitized by Google

District.	Brigade, Battery, &c. (a)	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Orderly Officer (Lieutenant).	Total Officers.	Battery Serjeant-Majors.	Battery Quartermaster Serjeants.	Serjeant-Farriers.	Serjeants.	Orderly-Room Clerk.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.	Fitters or Wheelers.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.	Gunners.
No. 1	4th Highland—																					
	Headquarters ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	6
	Argyllshire ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	11	2	1	3	3	3	8	8	64
	Ross and Cromarty ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	11	2	1	3	3	3	8	8	64
	Buteshire	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	8	...	11	2	1	3	3	3	8	8	64
	Ammunition Column	...	...	1	2	1	...	4	1	1	1	4	...	7	2	1	3	3	3	4	4	36
	Total	1	3	4	8	4	1	21	4	4	4	28	1	41	9	4	12	12	13	29	30	234
	Distribution of Horses allowed for annual training — *Headquarters* ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...			
	Each Battery ...	...	1	1	2	1	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...		9	
	Ammunition Column ...	...	...	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..		9	

NOTE.—For ranks of artificers *see* Table below. (a) *See* notes on pages 36 and 37.

RANKS OF ARTIFICERS,

	Farriers and Shoeing Smiths.			
	Ranks.			
	Staff-Serjeants or Serjeants.	Corporals.	Gunners.	Total Establishment.
Royal Horse Artillery:—				
Battery and Ammunition Column...	2	1	4	7
Royal Field Artillery:—				
Brigade	4	4	12	20
Howitzer Brigade	3	3	6	12
Royal Garrison Artillery:—				
Mountain Brigade	4	4	12	20
Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column	1	1	3	5
Heavy Battery, Coast Defence	1	...	1	2

Digitized by Google

BRIGADE.

Drivers. For Vehicles.	Drivers. For Spare Horses.	Drivers. Spare Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officer.	Bâtmen.	Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery. Gunners.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Permanent Staff. Acting Serjeant-Major.	Permanent Staff. Serjeant-Instructors.	Attached. Medical Officers.	Attached. R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Attached. Veterinary Officer.	Attached. A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns	Vehicles. Wagons for Ammunition.	Vehicles. 2nd Line Regtl. Transport. Wagons.	Vehicles. 2nd Line Regtl. Transport. Carts.	Total Horses, including P. S. and attached. Officers.	Total Horses, including P. S. and attached. Riding.	Total Horses, including P. S. and attached. Draught.	Total Horses, including P. S. and attached. Total Horses	Pack Mules or Ponies. Ordnance.
90	...	9	2	9	...	21	25	2	1	6	...	4	...	2	4	...	...	1	4	1	1	6	...
90	...	9	...	6	2	197	215				...	...	...	5	4	...	1	...	5	17	2	24	32
90	...	9	...	6		195	213				...	...	...	5	4	...	1	...	5	17	2	24	32
90	...	9	...	6	2	197	215				...	...	...	5	4	...	1	...	5	17	2	24	32
52	3	6	...	4	...	119	132				...	...	...	3	...	6	1	...	3	10	26	39	12
322	3	33	2	31	4	729	800	2	1	6	2	4	1	20	12	6	4	1	22	62	33	117	108
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	1	1	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	17	2	24	32
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	2	...		3	10	36	39	12

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Wheelers or Fitters. Ranks. Staff-Serjeants or Serjeants.	Wheelers or Fitters. Ranks. Corporals.	Wheelers or Fitters. Ranks. Gunners.	Wheelers or Fitters. Total Establishment.	Saddlers. Ranks. Staff-Serjeants or Serjeants.	Saddlers. Ranks. Corporals.	Saddlers. Ranks. Gunners.	Saddlers. Total Establishment.
2	1	2	5	2	1	1	4
4	3	3	10	4	3	2	9
3	2	2	7	3	2	1	6
4	3	6	13	4	3	5	12
1	1	2	4	1	1	1	3
1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1

Note.—One quartermaster serjeant artificer (saddler, wheeler or fitter, or farrier), to be selected by the officer commanding the Brigade, will be allowed for each Brigade of Field Artillery (including Howitzers), for the Mountain Brigade, Royal Garrison Artillery, and for each of the two Brigades of Heavy Batteries and Ammunition Columns, in the place of one staff-serjeant or serjeant artificer. A serjeant artificer after three years' satisfactory service as such, may, provided he is specially recommended by the officer under whom he is serving, and, with the exception of saddlers, has passed the trade test, be promoted to the rank of staff-serjeant.

Digitized by Google

TERRITORIA
HEAVY BATTERIE
(14 Heavy Batteries

District	Brigade, Battery, &c. (a)	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Battery Sergeant-Majors.	Battery Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeant-Farriers.	Sergeants.	Orderly-Room Clerk.	Additional Personnel for Headquarters (Clerk may be Sergeant or Corporal).	Total Sergeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporal Shoeing-Smiths.	Shoeing-Smiths.	Saddlers.	Fitters or Wheelers.	Corporals.
No. 1	Highland (Fifeshire)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 2	Lowland (City of Edinburgh)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 3	Lancashire Heavy Brigade—																			
	Headquarters	1					1					1	...	1						
	1st Lancashire Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 3	2nd Lancashire Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 4	Welsh (Carnarvonshire)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 5	Northumbrian (North Riding)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 5	West Riding—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		1	10	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 6	North Midland (Staffordshire)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 7	South Midland (Warwickshire)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 8	Wessex (Hampshire)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 9	East Anglian (Essex)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,, 10	Home Counties (Kent)—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
London	1st London—																			
	Headquarters	1					1					1	...	1						
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
,,	2nd London—																			
	Battery		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1	6		...	9	2	1	2	2	2	6
	Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1	1	2	1
	Total Heavy Batteries Field Army ...	2	14	14	42	14	86	14	14	14	98	2	1	143	28	14	42	42	56	98
	Normal distribution of Horses allowed for annual training — *Each Battery* ...		1	1	2	1	5	1	1	1			...	3	2					
	Each Ammunition Column ...				1		1				1		...	1			1			

NOTE.—For ranks of artificers *see* pages 38 and 39.

TRICE.

EA., FIELD ARMY.

Ammunition Columns).

Drivers.				Additional Rank and File for Headquarters of Divisional Artillery.			Permanent Staff.			Attached.				Vehicles.				Total Horses, including P.S. and attached.				
For Vehicles.	For Spare Horses.	Spare Drivers.	Batmen.	Corpl.	Grs.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Adjutants	Acting Sergeant-Majors.	Sergeant-Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officers.	A.S.C. Drivers for 2nd Line Transport.	Guns.	Ammunition Wagons.	Wagons for Ammunition.	2nd Line Regtl Transport. Wagons.	2nd Line Regtl Transport. Carts.	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Spare, for Instruction.	Total Horses.
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	..	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	2					1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	1	4	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	..	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165				...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	..	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	1	7	157	174	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	1	48	50				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	2	151	167	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	2	151	167	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	2					1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165	1	1	4	...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	...	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	..	1	1	2	17	1	21
40	7	5	6	...	...	149	165				...	2	...	3	4	4	...	1	..	5	15	50	...	70
16	3	2	1	...	...	47	49				...	..	...	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	17	1	21
34	140	98	98	1	12	2757	3014	12	2	28	2	30	2	56	5	56	56	14	14	86	240	958	14	1278
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	18	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	32	16	.	2	...	5	15	50	.	70
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	16	...	1	1	2	17	1	21

(a) *See also* notes on pages 36 and 37.

Digitized by Google

Corps.	Allotment.	No. of Companies.	No. of Heavy Batteries.	Field Officers. Lieutenant-Colonels.	Field Officers. Majors.	Companies and Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total Company Officers.	Bty. Serjt.-Majors.	Company Serjt.-Majors.	Bty. or Co. Q.M. Sjts.	Farrier-Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters.	Corporals.	Bombardiers.
Normal Establishment of a Company		.	..	...	..		1	1	1	3	..	1	1	...	3	5	2	4	3
Establishment of a Heavy Battery			..	...	...	1	1	2	1	5	1	...	1	1	6	9	2	8	4
Horses allowed for annual training		.	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*1*	*5*	*1*	...	*1*	*1*	...	*3*	*2*	*7*	
Orkney	Orkneys	7	...	1	3	...	7	7	7	21	...	7	7	...	21	35	14	28	14
North Scottish	Cromarty... ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	1	1	...	3	5	2	4	2
	Tay ...	2	...			...	2	2	2	6	...	2	2	...	6	10	4	8	4
	Aberdeen	1	...			1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	5	7	2	6	4
Forth	Edinburgh, Forth	6	...	1	2	...	6	6	6	18	...	6	6	...	18	30	12	24	12
Clyde		1	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	1	1	...	3	5	2	4	2
	Clyde	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	1	1	...	3	5	2	4	2
		2	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	6	...	2	2	...	6	10	4	8	4
Lancashire and Cheshire	Mersey	4	...	1	3	...	4	4	4	12	...	4	4	...	12	20	8	16	8
	,, ...	2	...			...	2	2	2	6	...	2	2	...	6	10	4	8	4
	Barrow	2	...			...	2	2	2	6	...	2	2	...	6	10	4	8	4
Glamorgan	Swansea	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	3	...	1	1	...	3	5	2	4	2
	Cardiff and Barry	4	...			...	4	4	4	12	...	4	4	...	12	20	8	16	8
Pembroke ...	Milford	3	...	...	1	...	3	3	3	9	...	3	3	...	9	15	6	12	6
Tynemouth ...	Tyne	6	...	1	2	...	6	6	6	18	...	6	6	...	18	30	12	24	12
Durham	Sunderland ...	2	...	1	2	...	2	2	2	6	...	2	2	...	6	10	4	8	4
	,, ...	...	1			1	1	2	1	5	1	...	1	1	6	9	2	8	4
	Tees and Hartlepool ...	4	...			...	4	4	4	12	...	4	4	...	12	20	8	16	8
East Riding ...	Humber	4	...	...	1	...	4	4	4	12	...	4	4	...	12	20	8	16	8
Hampshire	Portsmouth ...	...	1	1	(a)	1	1	2	1	5	1	...	1	1	6	9	2	8	4
	,, ...	7	...		3	...	7	7	7	21	...	7	7	...	21	35	14	28	14
Dorsetshire ...	Portland	3	...	...	1	...	3	3	3	9	...	3	3	...	9	15	6	12	6
Devonshire	Plymouth ...	...	2	1	1	2	2	4	2	10	2	...	2	2	12	18	4	16	8
	,, ...	4	...			...	4	4	4	12	...	4	4	...	12	20	8	16	8
Cornwall	Falmouth ...	5	...	1	1	...	5	5	5	15	...	5	5	...	15	25	10	20	10
	Plymouth ...	...	2			2	2	4	2	10	2	...	2	2	12	18	4	16	8
Essex and Suffolk ...	Harwich	3	...	1	3	...	3	3	3	9	..	3	3	...	9	15	6	12	6
	,, ...	2	...			...	2	2	2	6	...	2	2	...	6	10	4	8	4
	Thames and Medway (Shoeburyness) ...	3	...			...	3	3	3	9	...	3	3	...	9	15	6	12	6
Sussex	Newhaven ...	2	...	...	1	.	2	2	2	6	...	2	2	...	6	10	4	8	4
Kent ...	Dover	2	...	1	1	...	2	2	2	6	...	2	2	...	6	10	4	8	4
	Thames and Medway (Sheerness) ...	5	...			...	5	5	5	15	...	5	5	...	15	25	10	20	10
	Total	89	6	12	27	7	95	102	96	300	6	89	95	6	305	501	190	406	204

NOTE.—For ranks of artificers, Heavy Batteries, *see* pages 38 and 39.

(*a*) Includes an assistant adjutant for the Hampshire and Dorsetshire R.G.A.

COAST DEFENCE UNITS.

Heavy Batteries.						Cos. and Batteries.	Permanent Staff.				Attached.				Horses allowed for Annual Training.			County Association.
Bugle-Major.	Saddler.	Fitter or Wheeler.	Gunners.	Drivers.	Total Rank and File.	Total excluding Officers.	Total All Ranks.	Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant Instructors.	Total All Ranks including Field Officers and P. Staff.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Guns.	Ammunition Wagons.	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	
...	...	...	65	...	71	78	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
1	1	1	65	34	114	125	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	1	6	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	16	5	6	48	
...	..	...	455	...	497	546	567	1	..	2*	573	3	7	...	...	..	..	...	Orkney.
..	..	..	65	...	71	78	81			1						...	...	...	Ross and
..	..	..	130	...	142	156	162	1	1	1	387	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	Cromarty.
...	..	..	112	...	122	131	137			1						...	...	...	Forfar.
																			City of Aberdeen
...	...	...	390	..	426	468	486	1	1	3	494	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	City of Edinburgh.
																			Fife.
..	..	...	65	...	71	78	81			1						..		...	Argyle.
..	..	..	65	...	71	78	81	1	1	1	330	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	Renfrew.
..	..	..	130	...	142	156	162			1						...	..	..	Dumbarton.
...	...	...	260	..	284	312	324			1						...	...	..	West
..	..	..	130	..	142	156	162	1	1	1	657	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	Lancashire.
..	..	..	130	..	142	156	162			1						...	..	...	Chester.
...	..	...	65	...	71	78	81	1	1	1	412	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	Glamorgan.
...	...	...	260	...	284	312	324			2						...	...	...	
...	...	...	195	...	213	234	243	1	1	2	248	2	2	..	...	..	...	...	Pembroke.
...	...	...	390	...	426	468	486	1	1	2	493	3	3	...	...	...	...	..	Northumber-
..	..	...	130	...	142	156	162			1						...	..	...	land.
1	1	1	65	34	114	125	130	1	1	1	624	4	4	4	4	5	6	48	Durham.
...	..	...	260	...	284	312	324			1				...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	260	...	284	312	324	1	...	2	328	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	York (E. Riding).
1	1	1	65	34	114	125	130	1	1	1	706	4	5	4	4	5	6	48	Southampton.
..	..	..	455	...	497	546	567			2				...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	195	...	213	234	243	...	1	2	247	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	Dorset.
2	2	2	130	68	228	250	260	1	1	5	593	3	4	8	8	10	12	96	Devon.
...	...	...	260	...	284	312	324							...	...	...	...	...	
..	..	..	325	..	355	390	405	1	1	6	677	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	Cornwall.
2	2	2	130	68	228	250	260			2				8	8	11	12	96	
..	...	...	195	..	213	234	243			1						...	...	...	
...	...	...	130	...	142	156	162	1	1	1	658	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	Essex.
																			Suffolk.
...	...	...	195	...	213	234	243			2						...	...	...	
...	...	...	130	.	142	156	162	...	...	1	164	1	1	.	...	...	...	...	Sussex.
...	...	...	130	...	142	156	162	1	1	1	574	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	Kent.
...	...	...	325	...	355	390	405			2						...	...	...	
6	6	6	6,222	204	7,054	7,745	8,045	15	14	52	8,165	49	64	24	24	51	36	288	

* 7 allowed temporarily pending War Office decision.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL

NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT

AND A DIVISIONAL

Units.		Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Company Serjeant-Majors.	Company Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters and Buglers.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Shoeing and Carriage-smith.	Sappers.	Drivers. For Vehicles.	Drivers. For Spare Draught Horses.	Drivers. For Pack Animals.	Drivers. Spare.	Batmen.
Field Company (*a*) ...	M	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	25	3	4	3	8(*c*)
	D	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	6	1	6	6	...	138(*b*)	...	...	...	...	...
Horses allowed for annual training		*1*	*1*	*2*	*2*	*6*	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	*2*	...	...
Vehicles „ „ ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Divisional Telegraph Company ...		1	1	...	2	1	...	2	3	...	2	3	1	32	10	1	...	1	4(*c*)	
Motor Cyclists attached ...		...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horses allowed for annual training ...		*1*	*1*	...	*2*	...	...	*1*	*1*	...	*1*	*1*	...	*8*	...	...	*1*	...	...	
Vehicles „ „ ...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) The establishment of a field company includes 2 men trained in sanitary duties, and 1 N.C.O and 2 men trained in signalling, for communications

(*b*) Of suitable trades.

(*c*) Fully armed and trained men, and available for duty in the ranks.

(*d*) The P.S. is that allowed for each group of 2 Field Companies and 1 Divisional Telegraph Company. The Officer doing duty as adjutant to each divisional group of 2 Field Companies and 1 Divisional Telegraph Company is also adjutant of the Headquarters of Divisional Engineers.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

OF A FIELD COMPANY

TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff.			Attached.		Vehicles allowed for Annual Training.							Horses allowed for annual training (including permanent staff and attached).				
							Wagons.				Carts							
		Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant Instructors.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	A.S.C. Driver.	G.S. for Equipment, &c.	Spring (e).	Pontoon (f).	Trestle (g).	Tool, double, R.E.	Cable (h).	Total.	Officers (excluding adjutants).	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	
46	55	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M
150	157	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D
5	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	6(i)	8	22	36	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(m) 1	...	2(n)	1(n)	4(o)	...	8	...	...	...	...	
		1(d)	1(d)	4(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3(k)	...	3	
54	59(l)	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2(i)	12	18	32	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(m) 3	...	...	...	3(n)	6	...	...	...	...	

(*e*) Four-wheeled vehicles, with springs, each to carry about 10 cwt.
(*f*) Carrying two pontoons capable of constructing 15 yards of medium bridge.
(*g*) Carrying 2 trestles and 1 bay of superstructure capable of constructing 5 yards of medium bridge.
(*h*) Each carrying 8 miles of cable; 2 extra miles are carried in each of the spring wagons.
(*i*) The adjutant's horse is provided throughout the year, and is, therefore, not included in these totals.
(*k*) For the N.C.Os. (P.S.) shown under (*d*).
(*l*) Two men are trained in sanitary duties.
(*m*) To be hired.
(*n*) Service pattern.
(*o*) Two of service pattern; two to be hired.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL

NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT OF A
" " " "
" " " AN

Units.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Company Sergeant Majors.	Company Quartermaster Sergeants.	Military Mechanists.	Farrier Sergeant.	Sergeants.	Total Sergeants.	Trumpeters and Buglers.	Corporals.	Shoeing and Carriage-smith Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Shoeing and Carriage-smiths.	Sappers.	Drivers. For Vehicles.	Drivers. For Spare Draught Horses.	Drivers. Spare.	Batmen.
Wireless Telegraph Company...	1(a)	...	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	...	3	7	...	3	...	3	...	26	17	2	2	6(b)
Motor Cyclists attached ...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Horses allowed for annual training	*1*	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	*4*	...	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	...	*1*	...	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	...	...
Vehicles " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cable Telegraph Company	(a)	1	1	2	2	6	1	1	...	...	5	7	2	7	2	8	2	90	31	3	3	12(b)
Motor Cyclists attached ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Horses allowed for annual training	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*2*	*6*	*1*	...	...	...	*4*	*5*	*1*	*4*	*1*	*4*	...	*12*	...	*2*	...	...
Vehicles " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air-Line Telegraph Company	(a)	1	2	2	1	6	1	1	...	1	10	13	2	8	1	8	3	110	38	4	4	12(b)
Motor Cyclists attached ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Horses allowed for annual training	...	*1*	*2*	*2*	*1*	*6*	*1*	...	...	*1*	*4*	*6*	*2*	*2*	...	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vehicles " "	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) This officer commands the group of 3 companies (1 wireless, 1 cable, and 1 air-line). He will not be required in that capacity on mobilization.
(*b*) Fully armed and trained men, and available for duty in the ranks.
(*c*) 2 men are trained in sanitary duties.
(*d*) 3 men are trained in sanitary duties.
(*e*) The P.S. is that allowed for each group of 3 companies (1 wireless, 1 cable, and 1 air-line), when units are not located together.
(*f*) 4 air-line wagons have 6 horses each, and 2 have 4 horses each. Each air-line wagon carries 5 miles of air-line material.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPH COMPANY.
CABLE " "
AIR-LINE " "

Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff..			Attached.		Vehicles allowed for Annual Training.										Horses allowed for annual training (including permanent staff and attached).			
							Wagons.							Carts						
		Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant Major.	Serjeant Instructors.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	A.S.C. Drivers.	Air Line. (f)	G.S. for Equipment, &c.	Gas, Reservoir.	Special.	Spring. (g)	Pontoon.	Trestle.	Tool, double, R.E.	Cable. (h)	Total.	Officers (excluding adjutants).	Riding.	Draught.	Total.
59	70 (c)	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4(i)(l)	4 (i)	12(i)	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2(o)	2(p)	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
153	173(c)	1(e)	1(e)	5(e)	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3(m)	...	3
5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	6(l)(k)	29(k)	36(k)	71
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6(p)	...	...	...	6(o)	12	...	...	...	...
188	209(d)	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
4	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	6(l)(n)	12(n)	34(n)	52
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6(o)	...	...	...	2(p)	...	..	..	...	8	...	...	...	...

(g) Four wheeled vehicles, with springs, each to carry about 10 cwt.
(h) Each wagon carries 8 miles of cable ; 2 additional miles are carried in each of the spring wagons.
(i) Provides for 2 stations.
(k) Provides for 4 detachments.
(l) The adjutant's horse is provided throughout the year, and is therefore not included in these totals.
(m) For the N.C.Os. (P.S.) shown under (e).
(n) Provides for 8 detachments.
(o) Service pattern.
(p) To be hired.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL

NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT

" "

Units.		Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Company Serjeant-Majors.	Company Quartermaster Serjeant.	Orderly-Room Clerk.	Serjeant Bugler.	Serjeant Cook.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters and Buglers.
Balloon Company (*a*)	M	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
	D	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	1
Horses allowed for annual training		...	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	*3*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	...
Vehicles " "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Battalion		1	1	6	5	4	1	18	1	6	...	1	1	1	24	34	12
Horses allowed for annual training		*1*	*1*	...	...	...	...	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vehicles " "		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Includes 2 men trained in sanitary duties, and 1 N.C.O. and 2 men trained in signalling, for communications.

(*b*) Fully armed and trained men, and available for duty in the ranks.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

OF A BALLOON COMPANY.

„ „ RAILWAY BATTALION.

Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Shoeing and Carriage-smith.	Sappers.	Drivers. For Vehicles.	Drivers. For Spare Draught Horses.	Drivers. For Pack Animals.	Drivers. Spare.	Drivers. Batmen.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Permanent Staff. Acting Serjeant Major.	Permanent Staff. Serjeant Instructors.	Attached. Medical Officers.	Attached. R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Attached. A.S.C. Drivers.	Vehicles. Wagons. G.S. for Equipment, Balloons, &c.	Vehicles. Wagons. Gas Reservoir.	Vehicles. Wagons. Total.	Horses allowed for annual training (including P.S. and Attached). Officers (excluding adjutants).	Horses allowed for annual training (including P.S. and Attached). Riding.	Horses allowed for annual training (including P.S. and Attached). Draught.	Horses allowed for annual training (including P.S. and Attached). Total.	
1	...	1	...	20	2	...	2	4 (*b*)	30	34	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	M
3	3	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	28	31	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	D
1	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	*2*	*6*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	*18*	*3*	*4*	*18*	*25*	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 (*c*) (*h*)	3 (*i*)	5	...	...	...	...	
4	24	...	419 (*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	467	531 (*d*)	1	1	2 (*e*)	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4*	...	*4*	*2* (*g*)	...	*4*	*6*	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 (*h*)	...	2	...	...	...	...	

(*c*) One 4-horse for balloon, and one 2-horse for equipment, &c.
(*d*) 60 per cent. of these numbers will be special reservists.
(*e*) If the total numbers of the railway battalion, including special reservists, exceeds 600, an additional instructor will be allowed.
(*f*) Includes batmen and drivers.
(*g*) The adjutant's horse is provided throughout the year, and is therefore not included in these totals.
(*h*) To be hired.
(*i*) Service pattern.

Digitized by Google

District.	Unit.	Officers.						Serjeants.							Rank and File.							
		Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Q.-M. Serjeant.	Co. Serjeant-Majors.	Co. Q.-M. Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Serjeants, Motor Cyclists.	Additional personnel required for Headquarters (Engineer Clerks).(d)	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters and Buglers.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.	Sappers.	Drivers (including batmen).	Corporals.	Sappers and Drivers.	Additional personnel required for Headquarters.(a) Sappers.	Additional personnel required for Headquarters.(a) Motor Cyclists.
	Divisional Engineers.(c)																						
1	1st Highland Field Co.(c) ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	2	7	7	1	138	43	1	6	...
	2nd Highland Field Co... ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	1	7	...
	Highland Divisional Telegraph Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	3	1	32	16	...	...	...
2	1st Lowland Field Co... ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	...	...	...
	2nd Lowland Field Co... ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	2	7	7	1	138	43	2	13	...
	Lowland Divisional Telegraph Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	3	1	32	16	...	...	...
	1st Highland Field Co.(e) ...	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*2*	*6*	...	*1*	*1*	*6*	...	*1*	*9*	*2*	*7*	*7*	*1*	*138*	*43*	*1*	*6*	...
3	1st West Lancashire Field Co...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	2	7	7	1	138	43	...	9	...
	2nd ,, ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	2	4	...
	West Lancashire Divisional Tel. Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	3	1	32	16	...	...	...
	1st East Lancashire Field Co...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	2	7	7	1	138	43	1	6	...
	2nd ,, ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	1	7	...
	East Lancashire Divisional Tel. Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	3	1	32	16	...	...	...
4	Cheshire Field Co.	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	...	...	...
	Welsh Field Co...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	...	...	...
	Welsh Divisional Tel. Co. ...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	1	5	...	2	3	1	32	16	2	13	...
5	1st Northumbrian Field Co. ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	2	7	7	1	138	43	...	9	...
	2nd ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	2	4	...
	Northumbrian Divisional Tel. Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	3	1	32	16	...	...	...
	1st West Riding Field Co. ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	2	7	7	1	138	43	2	13	...
	2nd ,, ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	...	...	...
	West Riding Divisional Tel. Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	3	1	32	16	...	...	...
6	1st North Midland Field Co...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	2	7	7	1	138	43	2	13	...
	2nd ,, ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	...	...	...
	North Midland Divisional Tel. Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	3	1	32	16	...	...	...
7	1st South Midland Field Co...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	...	8	2	7	7	1	138	43	1	4	...
	2nd ,, ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	6	...	1	9	2	7	7	1	138	43	...	7	...
	South Midland Divisional Tel. Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	3	1	32	16	1	2	...

(*a*) For detail *see* pages 6 and 7.
(*b*) The officer doing duty as adjutant is also adjutant of the Headquarters of Divisional Engineer
(*c*) For detail of mounted and dismounted ranks of Field Companies *see* pages 44 and 45.

Digitized by Google

YAL ENGINEERS.

Permanent Staff.			Attached.		Vehicles allowed for Annual Training.										Horses allowed for annual training (including permanent staff and attached).				County Association.
					Wagons.							Carts							
Adjutants (5).	Acting Serjt.-Majors.	Serjt.-Instructors.	R.A.M.C. for water duties.	A.S.C. drivers.	Air-line.	G.S. for equipment, balloons, &c.	Gas, Reservoir.	Special.	Spring.	Pontoon.	Trestle.	Tool, double, R.E.	Cable.	Total.	Officers (excluding adjutants).	Riding.	Draught.	Total.	
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	City of Glasgow
1	1	4	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					City of Aberdeen
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	Lanark
1	1	4	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					
			12	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					City of Glasgow
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	West Lancashire
1	1	4	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	East Lancashire
1	1	4	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	Chester
1	1	5	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					Carmarthen
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					Glamorgan
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	Northumberland
1	1	4	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	York (West Riding)
1	1	4	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	Stafford
1	1	4	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					
				1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	Gloucester
1	1	4	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
				...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3	6					

Paid regimental rates with engineer pay.
Raised in No. 2 District for No. 1 District.

Digitized by Google

District.	Unit.	Officers.						Serjeants.								Rank
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Q.-M. Serjeants.	Co. Serjeant-Majors.	Co. Q.-M. Serjeants.	Military Mechanists.	Farrier Serjeant.	Serjeants.	Serjeants | Motor Cyclists.	Additional personnel required for Headquarters (Engineer Clerk).	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters and Buglers.	Corporals.	S. and Carriage Smith Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.	Sappers.
	Divisional Engineers—contd.																					
8	1st Wessex Field Co.	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	1	9	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	2nd ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	8	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	Wessex Divisional Telegraph Co.	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	2	...	3	1	
9	1st East Anglian Field Co. ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	8	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	2nd ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	1	9	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	East Anglian Divisional Tel. Co.	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	2	...	3	1	
10	1st Home Counties Field Co. ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	8	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	2nd ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	1	9	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	HomeCounties Divisional Tel. Co	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	2	...	3	1	
London.	1st London Field Co.	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	8	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	2nd ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	1	9	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	1st London Divisional Tel. Co.	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	2	...	3	1	
	3rd London Field Co.	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	8	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	4th ,, ,, ,, ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	6	...	1	9	2	2	7	...	7	1	1
	2nd London Divisional Tel. Co.	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	...	2	2	...	3	1	
	Total Divisional Engineers ...	...	28	42	70	56	196	...	42	28	...	...	196	14	14	294	56	224	..	238	42	4
	Horses allowed for Annual Training.																					
	Each Field Company		*1*	*1*	*2*	*2*	*6*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*3*	*1*	*1*	...	*1*	*1*	
	Each Divisional Telegraph Co. ...	...	...	*1*	*1*	...	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	*1*	...	*1*	...	
	Army Troops.																					
2	Scottish Wireless Telegraph Co.	(b) 1	...	1	1	1	4	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	7	...						
	,, Cable Telegraph Co. ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	7	2	3	...	7	2	8	2
	,, Air-Line Telegraph Co.	...	1	2	2	1	6	...	1	1	...	1	10	...	..	13	2	8	1	8	2	8	2
3	Western Wireless Telegraph Co.	(b) 1	...	1	1	1	4	...	1	1	2	...	3	...	...	7	...						
	,, Cable Telegraph Co ...	...	1	1	2	2	6	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	7	2	3	...	7	2	8	2
	,, Air-Line Telegraph Co.	..	1	2	2	1	6	...	1	1	...	1	10	...	...	13	2	8	1	8	2	8	2

(*a*) The officer doing duty as adjutant is also adjutant of the Headquarters of Divisional
(*b*) This officer commands the group of 3 companies (1 wireless, 1 cable, and 1 air-line). He

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Corporals.	Sappers and Drivers.	Additional personnel required for Headquarters. Corporals.	Motor Cyclists. Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff. Adjutants.	Acting Serjt.-Majors.	Serjt.-Instructors.	*Attached.* *Medical Officers.*	*R.A.M.C. for water duties.*	*A.S.C. drivers.*	Vehicles allowed for Annual Training. Wagons. Air-line.	G.S. for equipm nt, balloons, &c.	Gas, Reservoir.	Special.	Spring.	Pontoon.	Trestle.	Carts Tool, double, R.E.	Cable.	Total.	*Horses allowed for annual training (including permanent staff and attached).* *Officers (excluding adjutants).*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*	*Total.*	County Association.
3	1	6	...	...	203	220	1	1	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	Somerset
3	1	7	...	...	204	220				...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
6	...	...	...	7	61	67				...	2	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	6					Devon
3	2	4	...	...	202	218	1	1	4	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	Bedford
3	...	9	...	...	205	222				...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
6	...	...	...	7	61	67				...	2	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	6					
3	...	4	...	...	200	216	1	1	4	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	Sussex
3	2	9	...	...	207	224				...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
6	...	...	...	7	61	67				...	2	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	6					
3	2	4	...	...	202	218	1	1	4	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	...	8	14	31	62	107	London
3	...	9	...	...	205	222				...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	1	4	...	8					
6	...	...	...	7	61	67				...	2	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	6					
8	28	182	...	98	6552	7098	(a) 14	14	57	...	84	28	...	28	...	...	42	56	28	112	42	308	196	434	868	1498	
1	...	...	...	...	5	14	...		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	6	9	22	37	
1	...	...	...	...	11	14	...		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	13	18	33	
7	...	...	1	3	63	74																					
9	...	...	1	4	163	178	1	1	5	2	2	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	16	48	82	146	City of Glasgow
8	...	...	1	2	191	212						1	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8					
7	...	...	1	3	63	74																					
9	...	...	1	4	163	178	1	1	5	2	2	1	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	4	16	48	82	146	West Lancashire
8	...	...	1	2	191	212						1	6	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	8					

Engineers will not be required in that capacity on mobilization.

Digitized by Google

District.	Unit.	Officers.								Serjeants.								Trumpeters and Buglers.	Rank	
		Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Unallotted.	Quartermaster.	Total Officers.	Q.-M. Serjeants.	Co. Serjeant-Majors.	Co. Q.-M. Serjeants.	Military Mechanists.	Farrier Serjeants.	O.R. Clerks.	Serjeant Bugler.	Serjeant Cook.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.		Corporals.	S. and Carriage Smith Corporals.
	Army Troops—continued.																				
5	Northern Wireless Telegraph Co. ...	1 (a)	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	.	...	...	...	3	7	...	3	...
	,, Cable Telegraph Co	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	2	7	2
	,, Air-Line Telegraph Co. ...	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	10	13	2	8	1
7	Southern Wireless Telegraph Co. ..	1 (a)	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	..	...	...	...	3	7	...	3	...
	,, Cable Telegraph Co ...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	6	...	1	1	.	..	...	...	...	5	7	2	7	2
	,, Air-Line Telegraph Co..	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	10	13	2	8	1
London.	London Wireless Telegraph Co. ...	1 (a)	...	1	1	1	...	...	4	...	1	1	2	..	...	...	...	3	7	...	3	...
	,, Cable Telegraph Co. ...	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	6	...	1	1	..	..	...	...	...	5	7	2	7	2
	,, Air-Line Telegraph Co. ...	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	10	13	2	8	1
	Total Army Troops Telegraph Cos.	5	10	20	25	20	...	...	80	...	15	15	10	5	...	...	...	90	135	20	90	15
London.	London Balloon Co. (*d*)	.	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	1	4	...
4	Cheshire Railway Battalion	1	1	6	5	4	...	1	18	1	6	...	...	...	1	1	1	24	34	12	24	...
	Total Army Troops ..	6	11	27	31	25	..	1	101	1	22	15	10	5	1	1	1	116	172	38	118	15
	Horses allowed for Annual Training.																					
	Each Wireless Telegraph Co.	*1*	.	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	...	*4*	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	...	*1*	...
	Each Cable Telegraph Co.	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	*2*	...	...	*6*	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4*	*5*	*1*	*4*	*1*
	Each Air-Line Telegraph Co.	...	*1*	*2*	*2*	*1*	...	...	*6*	...	*1*	..	..	*1*	...	...	...	*4*	*6*	*2*	*2*	...
	Each Balloon Co.	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	*3*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	...	*1*	...
	Railway Battalion	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	*2*	...		...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Special Units not administered by a County Association.																					
	Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ..	30	20				10	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Post Office Telegraph Corps	...	1	8	14		...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) This officer commands the group of 3 companies (1 wireless, 1 cable and 1 air-line). He will not be required in that capacity on mobilization.

(*b*) 60 per cent. of these numbers will be special reservists.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Rank and File.					Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff.			*Attached.*			Vehicles allowed for Annual Training.											Horses allowed for annual training (including permanent staff and attached).				County Association.
												Wagons.							Carts							
Sappers.	Drivers (including batmen).	Corporals.	Motor Cyclists.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Adjutants.	Acting Serjt.-Major.	Serjt.-Instructors.	*Medical Officers.*	*R.A.M.C. for water duties.*	*A.S.C. drivers.*	Air Line.	G.S. for Equipment, balloons, &c.	Gas, Reservoir.	Special.	Spring.	Pontoon.	Trestle.	Tool, double, R.E.	Cable.	Total.	*Officers (excluding adjutants).*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*	*Total.*	
26	27	1	3	63	74										2	2				4					
90	49	1	4	163	178	1	1	5	12	12 12	1					6			6	12	*16*	*48*	*82*	*146*	York (W. Riding)
110	58	1	2	191	212					12 12	1	6				2				8					
26	27	1	3	63	74										2	2				4					
90	49	1	4	163	178	1	1	5	12	12 12	1					6			6	12	*16*	*48*	*82*	*146*	Warwick.
110	58	1	2	191	212					12 12	1	6				2				8					
26	27	1	3	63	74										2	2				4					
90	49	1	4	163	178	1	1	5	12	12 12	1					6			6	12	*16*	*48*	*82*	*146*	London.
110	58	1	2	191	212					12 12	1	6				2				8					
530	670	15	45	2085	2330	5	5	25	*10*	*30*	*15*	30			10	50			30	120	*80*	*240*	*410*	*730*	
22	28		...	58	65 (*b*)	...	...	2 (*c*)	...	*2*	*1*	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	*3*	*4*	*18*	*25*	London.
419	...	...	...	467	531	1	1	2	12	*3*	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	*2*	...	*4*	*6*	Chester.
971	698	15	45	2610	2916	6	6	29	*12*	*35*	*16*	30	4	3	10	50	...	...	30	127	*85*	*244*	*482*	*761*	
...	*1*	...	...	*3*	*8*	...		*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*12*	*4*	*5*	*12*	*21*	
12	...	...	...	*23*	*35*	...		*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*36*	*6*	*30*	*36*	*72*	
...	...	...	...	*4*	*18*	...		*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*34*	*6*	*13*	*34*	*53*	
...	*1*	...	...	*12*	*6*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*18*	*3*	*4*	*18*	*25*	
...	...	...	...	...	*2*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*4*	*2*	...	*4*	*6*	
...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

(*b*) If the total numbers of the railway battalion, including special reservists, exceeds 600, an additional instructor will be allowed.

(*c*) For detail of mounted and dismounted ranks of a balloon company, *see* pages 48 and 49.

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Defended Port.	No. of Companies.		Officers.						
		Works.	Electric Lights.	Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermasters.	Total Officers.
Fortress Engineers:—										
City of Aberdeen	Aberdeen	1(*a*)	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
City of Dundee	Tay	1(*b*)	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
City of Edinburgh	Forth	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	7
		...	1			1	1	1	...	
Renfrewshire	Clyde	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	7
		...	1			1	1	1	...	
Lancashire	Mersey and Barrow	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	14
		...	3(*d*)			3	4	3	...	
Glamorganshire	Milford Haven	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	11
		...	1			1	2	1	...	
	Cardiff and Barry ...	1(*c*)	...			1	1	1	...	
Durham	Tyne	3	...	...	1	3	3	3	1	14
Northumberland		...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	
North Riding	Tees	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
East Riding	Humber	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	6
		...	1			1	1	...	...	
Hampshire	Portsmouth ...	3	...	1	...	3§§	3	3	1	24
		...	4			4§§	4	4	1	
Wiltshire	Portland	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	8*
Dorsetshire		...	1			1	2	1	...	
Devonshire	Plymouth	3	...	...	1	3	3	3	1	17
		...	2			2*	2	2	...	
Cornwall	Falmouth	2	...	...	1	2	2	2	...	9
		...	1			1	1	...	...	
Essex	Harwich	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Kent	Thames and Medway	3	...	...	1	3	3	3	1	17
		...	2			2	2	2	..	
Sussex	Newhaven	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Cinque Ports	Dover	...	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Electrical Engineers:—										
London	(*see* pages 58 and 59)	...	8	1	2	8	7	7	1	26
	Totals	24	29	2	12	53	55	49	6	177

* Three reserve officers will be added on mobilization.

† The Coast Battalion Officer will carry out the duties of adjutant.

§ One of these 7 Officers will be a Major.

(*a*) Includes 9 N.C.Os. and men for telephones.

(*b*) Includes 15 N.C.Os. and men for telephones.

(*c*) Includes 21 N.C.Os. and men for telephones.

Digitized by Google

FOR DEFENDED PORTS.

Serjeants.						Buglers.	Rank and File.				Total all Ranks.	Permanent Staff.			Attached.		County Association.
Quartermaster Serjeants.	Company Serjt.-Majors.	Orderly Room Clerk.	Serjeant Bugler.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.		Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.		Adjutants.	Acting Serjeant-Majors.	Serjeant Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	
...	1	...	...	4	5	2	6	6	87	99	109	...	...	1	1	1	City of Aberdeen.
...	1	...	...	5	6	2	6	6	92	104	115	...	...	1	1	1	City of Dundee.
...	1	...	...	4	5	2	5	5	80	90	204	†	...	1	1	1	City of Edinburgh.
...	1	...	...	5	6	2	7	7	78	92				1	1	1	
...	1	...	...	4	5	2	5	5	80	90	204	†	...	1	1	1	Renfrew.
...	1	...	...	5	6	2	7	7	78	92				1	1	1	
...	1	...	..	4	5	2	5	5	80	90	444	†	1	1	3	3	West Lancashire.
1	3	...	..	15	19	6	25	25	258	308				1			
...	1	...	...	4	5	2	5	5	80	90	348	†	1	2	2	2	Glamorgan.
...	1	...	...	6	7	2	9	9	95	113							
...	1	...	...	5	6	2	7	7	96	110		...					
1	3	...	...	12	16	6	15	15	239	269	393	†	1	1	2	2	Durham.
...	1	...	...	4	5	2	6	6	69	81				2			Northumberland.
...	1	...	...	2	3	2	4	4	40	48	55	†	...	1	1	1	York (N. Riding).
..	1	...	...	4	5	2	5	5	80	90	156	†	...	1	1	1	York (E. Riding).
...	1	...	...	2	3	2	4	4	40	48				1			
1	3	...	..	12	16	6	15	15	239	269	705	1	1	4	4	5	Southampton.
1	4	...	...	17	22	8	30	30	300	360							
...	1	...	...	4	5	2	5	5	80	90	237	†	...	1	1	2	Wilts.
...	1	...	...	6	7	2	10	10	103	123				1	1	2	Dorset.
1	3	...		12	16	6	15	15	239	269	521	1	1	1	3	6	Devon.
...	2	...	..	10	12	4	16	16	165	197				1			
...	2	...	...	8	10	4	10	10	160	180	267	†	...	2	2	4	Cornwall.
...	1	...	...	3	4	2	5	5	48	58				(e)	...	...	
...	1	...	...	5	6	2	7	7	75	89	100	(f)	...	1	1	1	Essex.
1	3	...	...	12	16	6	15	15	239	269	539	1	1	2	2	2	Kent.
...	2	...	...	11	13	4	17	17	180	214				1			
...	1	...	.	4	5	2	5	5	80	90	100	(g)	...	1	1	1	Sussex.
...	1	...	..	5	6	2	8	8	87	103	114	(h)	...	1	1	1	Kent.
1	8	1	1	30	41	15	38	38	359	435	517	1	1	4	3	3	London.
7	53	1	1	224	286	105	317	317	3,926	4,560	5,128	4	7	36	34	42	

(d) The establishment for Electric Lights at the Mersey includes the following:—

	Officers.	Other Ranks.	
For Liverpool (1 Company) ...	3	90	
For Cork (1 Company)	3	108	
For Berehaven (1 Company) ...	3	85	
For Lough Swilly (Detachment)	1	50	(to form part of Berehaven Company).
Total	10	333	

(e) Instruction will be provided from the regular unit at the station.
(f) Duties of adjutant carried out by an officer of the 21st (Fortress) Company R.E.
(g) Duties of adjutant carried out by adjutant of Home Counties Divisional Engineers.
(h) Duties of adjutant carried out by an officer of the 3rd (Fortress) Company R.E.

Digitized by Google

	Officers.						
	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermasters.	Total Officers.
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS TO BE RETAINED							
Tyne Division for—							
Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Humber	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Portsmouth	...	1	4	5	5	...	15
Total	1	1	5	6	5	...	18
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS EMPLOYED PENDING							
London Electrical Engineers for—							
Headquarters	1	...	...	...	...	1	2
Portland	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Plymouth	...	1	2	3	3	...	9
Falmouth	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Harwich	...	...	1	...	1	...	2
Thames and Medway	...	1	2	1	1	...	5
Dover	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
Total	1	2	8	7	7	1	26

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS—*continued.*

Serjeants.						Buglers.	Rank and File.				Total, all Ranks.	Permanent Staff.		
Quartermaster Serjeants.	Company Serjeant-Majors.	Orderly-Room Clerk.	Serjeant-Bugler.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.		Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Sappers.	Total Rank and File.		Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.
PENDING THE RAISING OF LOCAL UNITS.														
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	*
...	1	...	...	2	3	1	2	2	27	31	37	...	...	...
...	4	...	...	15	19	8	15	15	207	237	279	...	...	...
1	5	...	...	17	23	9	17	17	234	268	318	...	...	...
THE RAISING OF LOCAL UNITS.														
1	...	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	4
...	1	...	...	6	7	2	8	8	74	90	102	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	7	9	3	8	8	80	96	117	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	2	3	2	3	3	29	35	42	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	2	3	2	3	3	29	35	42	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	8	10	4	10	10	95	115	134	...	...	...
...	1	...	...	5	6	2	6	6	52	64	75	...	...	...
1	8	1	1	30	41	15	38	38	359	435	517	1	1	4

* The permanent staff for this unit is included in the number shown opposite the Northumberland (Fortress) R.E. on page 57.

Digitized by Google

	Officers.							Serjeants.											Ra	
	Lieutenant-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Unallotted.	Quartermasters.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster Serjeants.	Co. Serjeant-Majors.	Co. Q.-M. Serjeants.	Military Mechanists.	Farrier Serjeants.	O.R. Clerks.	Serjeant Buglers.	Serjeant Cooks.	Serjeants.	Additional personnel required for Headquarters (Engineer Clerks) (c). Serjeants | Motor Cyclists.	Total Serjeants.	Trumpeters and Buglers.	Corporals.
SUMMARY.																					
Headquarters of Divisions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Headquarters of Divisional Engineers	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 ...	14	...	...
Divisional Engineers:—																					
28 Field Companies	...	28	28	56	56	...	...	168	...	28	28	...	...	...	...	...	168	... ...	224	56	196
14 Divisional Telegraph Cos.	...	...	14	14	...	...	...	28	..	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	... ...	42	...	28
Motor Cyclists (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... 14	14	...	...
Army Troops:—																					
5 Wireless Telegraph Cos.	5	..	5	5	5	...	...	20	...	5	5	10	...	...	...	...	15	... ...	35	...	15
5 Cable Telegraph Cos.	...	5	5	10	10	...	...	30	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	25	... ...	35	10	35
5 Air Line Telegraph Cos.	...	5	10	10	5	...	...	30	...	5	5	...	5	...	...	...	50	... ...	65	10	40
Motor Cyclists (*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...
R.E. Railway Battalion	1	1	6	5	4	.	1	18	1	6	...	...	...	1	1	1	24	... ...	34	12	24
London Balloon Co.	...	.	1	1	1	...	..	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	... ...	3	1	4
Fortress units	2	13	52	55	49	.	6	177	7	53	...	...	...	1	1	...	224	... ...	286	105	317
Engineer and Railway Staff Corps	30	30	...	~	~	10	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...
Post Office Telegraph Corps	..	1	8	14		...		23	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	...	...	...
Total ...	52	73	129	300		10	7	571	8	117	43	10	5	2	2	1	536	14	14	752	194	659
Electrical Engineers retained pending the raising of local units	*1*	*1*	*5*	*6*	*5*	...	...	*18*	*1*	*5*	...	...	...	...	...	...	*17*	... ...	*23*	*9*	*17*

(*a*) For detail, *see* pages 6 and 7.
(*b*) The officer doing duty as adjutant to each group of 2 Field Companies and 1 Divisional Telegraph Company is also adjutant of the headquarters of Divisional Engineers and forms part of that unit.

Digitized by Google

IGINEERS—*continued.*

nd File.										Permanent Staff.				Attached.				Vehicles allowed for Annual Training.												Horses allowed for annual training (including permanent staff and attached).			
																		Wagons.						Carts									
Shoeing and Carriage Smiths.	Sappers.	Drivers (including batmen).	Additional personnel required for Headquarters (*a*). Corporals.	Additional personnel required for Headquarters (*a*). Sappers and Drivers.	Motor Cyclists. Corporals.	Motor Cyclists. Sappers.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks.	Adjutants.	Acting Serjt.-Majors.	Serjt.-Instructors.	*Medical Officers.*	*Veterinary Officers.*	*R.A.M.C. for water duties.*	*A.S.C. drivers.*	Air line.	G.S. for equipment, balloons, &c.	Gas, Reservoir.	Special.	Spring.	Pontoon.	Trestle.	Tool, double, R.E.	Cable.	Total.	*Officers (excluding adjutants).*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*	*Total.*				
...	...	...	28	56	...	...	84	84	(*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	126	...	...	126	154	...	...	...	38	14	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	42				
38	3864	1204	...	...	...	...	5488	5936	14	14	57	...	...	56	28	...	28	...	...	...	56	28	112	...	224	196	434	868	1498				
14	448	224	...	...	...	...	756	826				...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	...	...	42	84								
...	...	...	...	...	...	98	98	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	130	135	...	...	...	...	295	350	5	5	25	...	...	10	5	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...	20	80	240	410	730				
10	450	245	...	...	...	...	790	865				10	...	10	5	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30	60								
15	550	290	...	...	...	...	940	1045				...	...	10	5	30	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	40								
...	...	...	...	...	15	45	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	419	...	...	...	...	...	467	531	1	1	2	2	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	4	6				
1	22	28	...	...	...	...	58	65	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	4	18	25				
...	3926	...	...	...	...	...	4560	5128	4	7	36	34	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
68	9809	2126	28	182	15	143	13722	15239	24	27	122	74	14	161	58	30	32	3	10	92	56	28	112	72	435	323	678	1300	2301				
...	234	...	...	...	...	...	268	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				

(*c*) Paid regimental rates with engineer pay.
(*d*) Attached to Divisional Telegraph Companies. For distribution *see* pages 50 to 53.
(*e*) Attached to Wireless, Cable and Air Line Telegraph Companies. For distribution *see* pages 52 to 55.

Digitized by Google

INFANTRY

(NORMAL

	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.(a)	2nd Lieutenants.(a)	Quartermaster.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Serjeant-Drummers.	Pioneer-Serjeant.	Shoemaker-Serjeant.	Serjeant-Cook.	Machine Gun Serjeant.	Signalling-Serjeant.	Transport-Serjeant.	Colour-Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Orderly-Room Clerk.
Headquarters	1	2	...	...	...	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1
Company	...	...	1	1	1	...	3*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...
Machine-Gun Section ...	...	...	...	1		...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Battalion	1	2	8	8	8	1	28(b)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
Horses allowed for annual training	1	2	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1(k)	...
Guns and vehicles allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) 1 subaltern will act as signalling officer, and 1 as transport officer.
(*b*) The adjutant and acting-serjeant-major (shown under P.S.) form part of the normal establishment of the unit, but are not included in these totals.
(*c*) Includes one for machine-gun section, and 1 for signalling.
(*d*) Includes 31 signallers, 8 pioneers, 16 stretcher bearers (bandsmen), 12 for machine-gun section.
(*e*) One a lance-corporal. Trained to the duties and placed under the orders of the medical officer.
(*f*) Fully armed and trained men, and available for duty in the ranks.
* One company will have 2 subalterns only.

Digitized by Google

BATTALION.

ESTABLISHMENT.)

Drummers and Buglers.	Corporals.	Privates.				Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P.S).	Permanent Staff.			Attached.			Machine-Guns.	2nd Line Regimental Transport Wagons.	Total Horses including P.S. and attached.		
		Privates.	Drivers (1st Line Transport).	Orderlies for Medical Officer.	Batmen.			Adjutant.	Act.-Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Drivers A.S.C. 2nd Line Transport.			Officers.	Riding.	Draught.
...	...	...	9	2	7 (*f*)	18	30	1	1	2 (*h*)	2 (*l*)	5 (*i*)	6	...	...	...	...	...
2	5 (*n*)	100 (*m*)	2	...	3 (*f*)	110	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	12	2	...	...	15	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	42 (*c*)	811 (*d*)	27	2 (*e*)	31 (*f*)	913 (*g*)	1,006 (*b*)	1	1	2 (*h*)	2 (*l*)	5 (*i*)	6	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	4	4 (*j*)	1 (*k*)	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(*o*) 2	...	...	...

(*g*) 1 serjeant piper and 5 pipers are allowed additional to the establishment of all Highland battalions and Scottish battalions that wear the kilt, the 10th Battalion The King's (Liverpool) Regiment, and the 14th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment.
(*h*) One serjeant-instructor will be left at the depot on mobilization.
(*i*) Includes a corporal.
(*j*) Does not include the adjutant's horse.
(*k*) For transport serjeant.
(*l*) Two medical officers are included to ensure that there shall always be one present at mining; only one will be trained with the unit in any year.
(*m*) Includes 1 pioneer, 4 signallers, and 2 stretcher-bearers. In two of the companies there are 2 pioneers; and in one company one of the signallers is a corporal. One company will have Privates only.
(*n*) One company will have 6 corporals. *See* (*m*).
(*o*) To be hired.

Digitized by Google

A CYCLIST

(*Normal*

	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster-Serjeant.	Serjeant-Bugler.	Serjeant-Cook.	Signalling Serjeant.
Headquarters	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	*3*	*1*	*1*	*1*	*1*
Company	...	...	*1*	*1*		...	*2*		...	...	...
Machine-Gun Section...	...	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	...	...	...
Motor Cyclists	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cyclist Battalion	1	1	8	5	4	1	20 (*c*)	1	1	1	1
Guns, Motor vehicles and bicycles allowed for annual training ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*) 1 Company will have 2 serjeants and 3 corporals only, and one will have 44 privates.

(*a*) Includes 4 signallers.

(*b*) Fully armed and trained men.

(*c*) The adjutant and acting-serjeant-major (shown under P.S.) form part of the normal establishment of the unit, but are not included in these totals.

(*d*) May be serjeant or corporal.

Digitized by Google

BATTALION.

Establishment.)

Machine Gun Serjeant.	Transport Serjeant.	Colour-Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Orderly-Room Clerk.	Total Serjeants.	Buglers.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Privates.	Drivers.	Orderlies for Medical Officer.	Batmen.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P.S.)	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Acting-Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Attached. Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Machine Guns.	Motor Vehicles for Machine Guns.	Motor Vehicles for Baggage, etc.	Bicycles.	Motor Cycles.
...	1	...	...	1(d)	6	...	...	3	...	2(b)	2(e)	5(f)	12	21	1	1	1	2(h)	4(g)	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	*3	...	4	1	*4	...	*43(a)	2(b)	...	2(f)	51	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	12	4(b)	...	1(f)	18	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	1	...	1	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	16	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	8	24	1	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	454	521(c)	1	1	1	2(h)	4(g)	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2 (i)	2 (i)	487	17

(*e*) Two men (one a lance-corporal) trained to the duties and placed under the orders of the medical officer.
(*f*) Fully armed and trained men, and are available for duty in the ranks.
(*g*) Includes one corporal.
(*h*) Two medical officers are included to ensure that there shall always be one present at training; only one will be trained with the unit in any year.
(*i*) To be hired.

Digitized by Google

No. of District.	Units.	Number of Battalion.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.		Total Officers.	Quartermaster Serjeant.	Serjeant Drummer, Bugler, or Piper.	Pioneer Serjeant.	Shoemaker Serjeant.	Serjeant Cook.	Machine Gun Serjeant.	Signalling Serjeant.	Transport Serjeant.
									Captains.	Lieutenants.									
London	Honourable Artillery Co., Infantry (*a*)		1	1	4	5	4	1	...	...	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	Royal Scots	4th Bn.	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	9th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	..	28	1	2[a]	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, (Cyclists)	10th ,,	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	..	20	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1
10	Royal West Surrey Regt.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
10	East Kent Regt.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	..	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	..	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Royal Lancaster Regt.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	..	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	Northumberland Fusiliers... ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Royal Warwickshire Regt. ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ,, ..	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ,, ..	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Liverpool Regt.	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	9th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	10th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	Norfolk Regt....	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, (Cyclists)	6th ,,	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1
6	Lincolnshire Regt.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

NOTE.—*See* footnotes pages 62—65.

(*a*) For complete establishment of the H.A.C., *see* pages 8 and 9.

Digitized by Google

TRY.

Colour-Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Orderly-Room-Clerk.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.	Privates.												Total all Ranks (exclusive of P.S.)	Permanent Staff.			Horses allowed for Annual Training.			County Association.
			Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Drummers, Buglers, or Pipers.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Privates.	Drivers (1st Line Transport).	Orderlies for M.O.	Batmen.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.		Total Rank and File.	Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Officer.	Riding.	Draught.			
								Rank and File.				Corporals.	Privates.										
4	16	1	...	29	8	21	...	412	15	2	18	...	...	468	521	...	1	1	2	1	4	City of London.
8	32	1	..	49	16	42	.	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	City of Edinburgh.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	Midlothian.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	Haddington, Peebles, and Midlothian.
8	32	1	...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,012	1	1	2	4	1	6	City of Edinburgh.
8	24	1	...	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	5	...	...	...	Linlithgow.
8	32	1	1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	2	916	1,010	1	1	4	4	1	6	Surrey.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	4	918	1,011	1	1	6	4	1	6	
8	32	1	1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,013	1	1	7	4	1	6	Kent.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,011	1	1	6	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	3	916	1,010	1	1	5	4	1	6	West Lancashire and Cumberland.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,010	1	1	4	4	1	6	West Lancashire.
8	32	1	1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	..	2	915	1,009	1	1	6	4	1	6	Northumberland.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	13	927	1,021	1	1	3	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,017	1	1	2	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	5	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	4	918	1,011	1	1	2	4	1	6	Warwick.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,015	1	1	2	4	1	6	
8	32	1	2	51	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,014	1	1	4	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,012	1	1	3	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	2	11	926	1,020	1	1	2	4	1	6	West Lancashire.
8	32	1	3	52	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,020	1	1	2	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	14	927	1,020	1	1	4	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	14	927	1,020	1	1	2	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,012	1	1	3	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	1	914	1,013	1	1	2	4	1	6	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	8	922	1,016	1	1	6	4	1	6	Norfolk.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	6	4	1	6	
8	24	1	...	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	6	...	...	...	
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,021	1	1	6	4	1	6	Lincoln.
8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	6	4	1	6	

Digitized by Google

No. of District.	Units.	Number of Battalion.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.		Total Officers.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Serjeant Drummer, Bugler or Piper	Pioneer Serjeant.	Shoemaker Serjeant.	Serjeant Cook.	Machine Gun Serjeant.	Signalling Serjeant.	Transport Serjeant.	Colour-Serjeants.	Serjeants.	
									Captains.	Lieutenants.												
8	Devonshire Regt.	4th Bn.	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, (Cyclists)	7th ,,	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	8	24		
9	Suffolk Regt.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, (Cyclists)	6th ,,	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	8	24		
8	Somersetshire L.I.	4th Bn.	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
5	West Yorkshire Regt. ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	×	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ,, ...	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	..	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
5	East Yorkshire Regt. ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	×	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ,, (Cyclists)	5th ,,	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	8	24		
9	Bedfordshire Regt. ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
6	Leicestershire Regt. ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
5	Yorkshire Regt.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
3	Lancashire Fusiliers ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	..	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ..	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ..	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
2	Royal Scots Fusiliers ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ,, ..	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
4	Cheshire Regt.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	×	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
4	Royal Welsh Fusiliers ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ,, ..	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ,, ..	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
	,, ,, ,, ..	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		
4	South Wales Borderers— Brecknockshire Bn. ...	...	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32		

NOTE.—*See* footnotes pages 62—65.

Digitized by Google

ntinued.

Establishment of Headquarters.	Total Sergeants.	Drummers, Buglers, or Pipers.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Privates.	Drivers (1st Line Transport).	Orderlies for M.O.	Batmen.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters. Cpls. and Ptes.	Rank and File.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P.S.)	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Acting Sergeant-Major.	Sergeant Instructors.	*Horses allowed for Annual Training.* Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	County Associations.
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	15	928	1,021	1	1	6	4	1	6	Devon.
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,022	1	1	5	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	
..	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	3	...	...	...	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,012	1	1	5	4	1	6	Suffolk.
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	6	4	1	6	
..	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	2	...	...	...	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,014	1	1	7	4	1	6	Somerset.
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,015	1	1	7	4	1	6	
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,014	1	1	5	4	1	6	York (West Riding).
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,011	1	1	3	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	9	922	1,015	1	1	2	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,012	1	1	2	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	7	921	1,015	1	1	3	4	1	6	York (East Riding).
..	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	5	...	...	...	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,010	1	1	6	4	1	6	Bedford and Huntingdon.
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	2	915	1,008	1	1	2	4	1	6	Leicester.
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,017	1	1	7	4	1	6	Leicester and Rutland.
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,013	1	1	6	4	1	6	York (North Riding).
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,013	1	1	6	4	1	6	York (North and East Ridings).
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	1	3	917	1,011	1	1	2	4	1	6	East Lancashire.
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,012	1	1	3	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,011	1	1	2	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,012	1	1	6	4	1	6	Ayr.
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,013	1	1	7	4	1	6	Ayr and Wigtown.
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	3	4	1	6	Chester.
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,022	1	1	4	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	..	913	1,006	1	1	4	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	5	4	1	6	
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	11	924	1,017	1	1	6	4	1	6	Denbigh.
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	1	3	917	1,011	1	1	7	4	1	6	Flint and Denbigh.
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	Carnarvon and Anglesey.
..	49	16	42	..	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	Montgomery and Merioneth.
..	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	Brecknock.

Digitized by Google

No. of District.	Units.	Number of Battalion.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters: Captains.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters: Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster Serjeant.	Serjeant Drummer, Bugler or Piper.	Pioneer Serjeant.	Shoemaker Serjeant.	Serjeant Cook.	Machine Gun Serjeant.	Signalling Serjeant.	Transport Serjeant.	Colour-Serjeant.	Serjeants.	Orderly-Room-Clerk.
2	King's Own Scottish Borderers	4th Bn.	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " " "	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
2	Scottish Rifles	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" "	6th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" "	7th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" "	8th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
7	Gloucestershire Regt. ...	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " ...	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " ...	6th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
7	Worcestershire Regt. ...	7th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " ...	8th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
3	East Lancashire Regt. ...	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " " ..	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
10	East Surrey Regt.	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " "	6th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
8	Duke of Cornwall's L.I. ..	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " "	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
5	West Riding Regt.	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " "	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " "	6th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " "	7th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
3	Border Regt.	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" "	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
10	Royal Sussex Regt.	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " "	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " " (Cyclist)	6th "	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	8	24	1
8	Hampshire Regt.	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" "	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" "	6th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" "	7th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" "	8th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
6	South Staffordshire Regt ...	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " " ...	6th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
8	Dorsetshire Regt.	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
3	South Lancashire Regt. ...	4th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	" " "	5th "	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1

NOTE.—*See* footnotes pages 62—65.

Digitized by Google

continued.

Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.					Privates.									Permanent Staff.			*Horses allowed for Annual Training.*			County Association.
Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Drummers, Buglers or Pipers.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Privates.	Drivers (1st Line Transport).	Orderlies for M.O.	Batmen.	Cpls.	Rank and File.	Ptes	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P.S.)	Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant Instructors.	*Officers.*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	6	920	1,014	1	1	7	4	1	6	Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Berwick.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,012	1	1	7	4	1	6	Dumfries, Kircudbright, and Wigtown.	
3	52	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	2	8	923	1,020	1	1	2	4	1	6	City of Glasgow.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	5	4	1	6	Lanark.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,017	1	1	3	4	1	6	City of Glasgow.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	11	924	1,017	1	1	2	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	3	4	1	6	Gloucester.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	13	927	1,020	1	1	5	4	1	6		
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	12	925	1,019	1	1	2	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,021	1	1	6	4	1	6	Worcester.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,007	1	1	6	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	3	917	1,010	1	1	3	4	1	6	East Lancashire.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	3	916	1,010	1	1	4	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,016	1	1	4	4	1	6	Surrey.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	12	925	1,019	1	1	5	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	Cornwall.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	6	920	1,014	1	1	4	4	1	6	York (West Riding).	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,014	1	1	4	4	1	6		
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	6	920	1,014	1	1	5	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,011	1	1	4	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	Cumberland and Westmorland.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	6	4	1	6	Cumberland.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	Sussex.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6		
...	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	1	...	...	...		
2	51	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,015	1	1	7	4	1	6	Southampton.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	3	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,022	1	1	5	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	5	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	5	4	1	6		
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	12	926	1,020	1	1	4	4	1	6	Stafford.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	4	4	1	6		
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,016	1	1	7	4	1	6	Dorset.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,011	1	1	2	4	1	6	West Lancashire.	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	3	916	1,010	1	1	3	4	1	6		

Digitized by Google

No. of District.	Units.	No. of Battalion.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.		Total Officers.	Quarter-Master Serjeant.	Serjeant Drummer, Bugler or Piper.	Pioneer Serjeant.	Shoemaker Serjeant.	Serjeant Cook.	Machine Gun Serjeant.	Signalling Serjeant.	Transport Serjeant.	Colour-Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Orderly-Room-Clerk.
									Captains.	Lieutenants.												
4	Welsh Regt.	4th Bn.	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, (Cyclists) ...	7th ,,	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	1	...		1	1	1	8	24	1
1	Royal Highlanders	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
7	Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire, L.I.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	Buckinghamshire Bn. ...	...	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
9	Essex Regt.	4th Bn.	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ... (Cyclists)	8th ,,	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	8	24	1
6	Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
3	North Lancashire Regt. ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
9	Northamptonshire Regt. ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
7	Royal Berkshire Regt. ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
10	Royal West Kent Regt. ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
5	Yorkshire L.I.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
4	Shropshire L.I.	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
10	Middlesex Regiment ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	9th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	10th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1

NOTE.—*See* footnotes pages 62—65.

Digitized by Google

continued.

Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.	Total Sergeants.	Drummers, Buglers, or Pipers.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Privates.	Drivers (1st Line Transport.)	Orderlies for M.O.	Batmen.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P.S.)	Permanent Staff. Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant Instructors.	*Horses allowed for Annual Training.* Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	County Association.
Serjeants.					Privates.				Cpls. and Ptes.									
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	6	4	1	6	Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Cardigan.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	4	4	1	6	
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,014	1	1	4	4	1	6	Glamorgan.
...	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	3	...	...	...	
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,012	1	1	2	4	1	6	City of Dundee.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,012	1	1	6	4	1	6	Forfar and City of Dundee.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,012	1	1	5	4	1	6	Perth.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,012	1	1	6	4	1	6	Fife.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	3	917	1,010	1	1	5	4	1	6	Oxford.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	5	4	1	6	Buckingham.
3	52	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	35	949	1,045	1	1	6	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,022	1	1	6	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	3	4	1	6	Essex.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	4	4	1	6	
...	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	2	...	...	..	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,014	1	1	5	4	1	6	Derby.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,014	1	1	7	4	1	6	
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,013	1	1	2	4	1	6	Nottingham.
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,013	1	1	6	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,010	1	1	4	4	1	6	West Lancashire.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	3	917	1,010	1	1	3	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,010	1	1	5	4	1	6	Northampton.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	11	924	1,019	1	1	7	4	1	6	Berks.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,014	1	1	5	4	1	6	Kent.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,014	1	1	4	4	1	6	
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,018	1	1	4	4	1	6	York (West Riding).
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,015	1	1	5	4	1	6	
2	51	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	30	943	1,038	1	1	7	4	1	6	Shropshire.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,013	1	1	4	4	1	6	Middlesex.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,013	1	1	5	4	1	6	
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,013	1	1	4	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,013	1	1	3	4	1	6	

Digitized by Google

No. of District.	Units.	No. of Battalion.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters: Captains.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters: Lieutenants.	Total Officers	Quartermaster Serjeant.	Serjeant Drummer, Bugler, or Piper.	Pioneer Serjeant.	Shoemaker Serjeant.	Serjeant Cook.	Machine Gun Serjeant.	Signalling Serjeant.	Transport Serjeant.	Colour-Serjeants.	Serjeants	Orderly-Room-Clerk.
8	Wiltshire Regt.	4th Bn.	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
3	Manchester Regt.	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1			28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	..	..	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	9th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1		...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	10th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	..	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
6	North Staffordshire Regt. ..	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ,,	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
5	York and Lancaster Regt. ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ,,	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
5	Durham L.I.	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	..	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	..	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	9th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
2	Highland L.I.	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	..	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	9th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1		...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
1	Seaforth Highlanders ..	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	..	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ..	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	.	1	29	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
1	Gordon Highlanders ..	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ..	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ..	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, Shetland Companies	—	1	2	2	2	—	..	...		7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	8	—
1	Cameron Highlanders ..	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
1	Argyll & Sutherland Highrs.	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	..	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ,,	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ,,	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ,,	8th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ,,	9th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
4	Monmouthshire Regt. ...	1st ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	2nd ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
	,, ,, ...	3rd ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1
9	Cambridgeshire Regiment	1st ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	32	1

NOTE.—*See* footnotes pages 62—65.

Digitized by Google

continued.

Additional personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters.	Privates.											Total all Ranks (exclusive of P.S.)	Permanent Staff.			*Horses allowed for Annual Training.*			County Association.
Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Drummers, Buglers, or Pipers.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Privates.	Drivers (1st Line Transport).	Orderlies for M.O.	Batmen.	Additional personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters. Cpls.	Rank and File.	Total Rank and File.		Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant Instructors.	*Officers.*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	4	918	1,011	1	1	7	4	1	6	Wilts.
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	11	924	1,018	1	1	3	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	13	927	1,021	1	1	2	4	1	6	
2	51	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	11	924	1,019	1	1	2	4	1	6	East Lancashire.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,021	1	1	2	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,010	1	1	2	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,011	1	1	2	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,007	1	1	4	4	1	6	Stafford.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,021	1	1	4	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,010	1	1	2	4	1	6	York (West Riding).
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,012	1	1	5	4	1	6	
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,012	1	1	3	4	1	6	
1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,017	1	1	6	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	7	921	1,014	1	1	2	4	1	6	Durham.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,011	1	1	6	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	4	918	1,012	1	1	3	4	1	6	
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,018	1	1	2	4	1	6	City of Glasgow.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,017	1	1	2	4	1	6	
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,019	1	1	2	4	1	6	
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,012	1	1	5	4	1	6	Lanark.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	6	920	1,019	1	1	2	4	1	6	City of Glasgow.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	6	920	1,019	1	1	7	4	1	6	Ross and Cromarty.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,020	1	1	7	4	1	6	Sutherland and Caithness.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	4	918	1,018	1	1	6	4	1	6	Elgin.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,019	1	1	2	4	1	6	City of Aberdeen.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,020	1	1	6	4	1	6	Aberdeen.
1	51	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,019	1	1	7	4	1	6	Aberdeen and Banff.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,020	1	1	7	4	1	6	Kincardine and Aberdeen.
...	10	4	10	...	200	4	—	7	...	...	221	242	—	—	1	1	—	—	Zetland.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,020	1	1	6	4	1	6	Inverness.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,012	1	1	3	4	1	6	Renfrew.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	8	921	1,020	1	1	5	4	1	6	
1	51	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	5	918	1,019	1	1	6	4	1	6	Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan.
1	51	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,019	1	1	7	4	1	6	Argyll.
...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,019	1	1	6	4	1	6	Dumbarton.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	3	917	1,011	1	1	5	4	1	6	Monmouth.
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	11	924	1,017	1	1	5	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	5	4	1	6	
...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	3	916	1,009	1	1	5	4	1	6	Cambridge and Isle of Ely.

Digitized by Google

No. of District.	Units.	Number of Battalion.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenants.	Quartermaster.	Additional Personnel for Divisional and Brigade Headquarters.		Total Officers.	Quartermaster Serjeant.	Squadron Serjeant-Majors.	Squadron Quartermaster Serjeants.	Serjeant Drummer, Bugler, or Piper.	Pioneer Serjeant.	Shoemaker Serjeant.	Farrier Serjeant.	Serjeant Cook.	Machine-Gun Serjeant.
									Captains.	Lieutenants.										
London.	London Regiment—																			
	City of London ..	1st Bn.	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	2nd ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	3rd ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	4th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	5th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	6th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	7th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	8th ,,	1	2	8(a)	8	8	1	(e)1	1	30	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	County of London ...	9th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	10th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	11th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	12th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	13th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	14th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	2	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ..	15th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	16th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	1	...	29	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	17th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ..	18th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	19th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, .	20th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ..	21st ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ..	22nd ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	29	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	23rd ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, ,, ...	24th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	,, (Cyclists)	25th ,,	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
	,, ,,	28th ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
	Inns of Court, O.T.C. ...	...	1(b)	3	3	8	8	1	...	...	24	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
9	Hertfordshire Regt. ...	1st ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	1	30	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
4	Herefordshire ,, ..	1st ,,	1	2	8	8	8	1	...	...	28	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	1
5	Northern Cyclist Batt.	...	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
1	Highland Cyclist Batt.	...	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
10	Kent Cyclist Batt. ...	...	1	1	8	5	4	1	...	...	20	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
	Total Infantry ...	(206 Bns.)	206	401	1,641	1,611	1,598	206	14 (d)	42 (d)	5,719	206	1	1	231	193	193	1	205	205

(a) Exclusive of 4 captains and 4 companies (Army Post Office Corps Reserve, 2 companies, 268 men; Telegraph Reserve, 2 companies, 370 men) supernumerary to the Territorial Force. 1 company serjeant-major and 4 serjeants will be allowed within the establishment of each of the two Telegraph Reserve companies.

Digitized by Google

Continued.

Transport Sergeants.	Colour-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Orderly-Room Clerk.	Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters: Sergeants.	Total Sergeants.	Drummers or Buglers.	Corporals.	Artificers.	Privates.	Drivers (1st Line Transport).	Orderlies for M.O.	Batmen.	Rank and File: Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters: Corporals.	Rank and File: Additional Personnel for Division and Brigade Headquarters: Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P. Staff.)	Permanent Staff: Adjutant.	Permanent Staff: Acting Serjeant-Major.	Permanent Staff: Serjeant-Instructors.	Horses allowed for Annual Training: Officers.	Horses allowed for Annual Training: Riding.	Horses allowed for Annual Training: Draught.	County Association.
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,023	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	15	929	1,022	1	1	2	4	1	6	City of London.
1	8	33	1	1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	12	925	1,019	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	12	925	1,019	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	10	924	1,020(*a*)	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	33	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	14	928	1,022	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	6	919	1,012	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	50	21	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,018	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	1	50	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	5	919	1,014	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	2	51	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	4	917	1,013	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	..	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,017	1	1	2	4	1	6	London.
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	10	923	1,016	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	8	922	1,015	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,013	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	6	920	1,014	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	7	920	1,013	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	9	922	1,015	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	8	24	1	...	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	1	...	...	...	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	2	4	1	6	
1	3	15	2	...	24	8	24	...	344	...	...	...	...	...	368	424	1*c*	1	2	9	95	2	
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	1	3	917	1,012	1	1	7	4	1	6	Hertford.
1	8	32	1	...	49	16	42	...	811	27	2	31	...	...	913	1,006	1	1	7	4	1	6	Hereford & Radnor.
1	8	24	1	...	39	8	33	3	379	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	3	...	...	...	Northumberland & Durham.
1	8	24	1	...	40	13	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	527	1	1	7	...	...	...	Fife, Forfar & Stirling.
1	8	24	1	...	39	8	33	3	372	22	2	22	...	...	454	521	1	1	6	...	...	...	Kent.
		2667																					
		1,641																					
		6,471																					
		207																					
				(*d*) 42																			
					10,007	8,318	8,515	36	161,132	5,467	410	6,241	(*d*) 56	(*d*) 1,078	182,935	201,979	205	206	855	780	286	1,158	

(*b*) Colonel or lieutenant-colonel commandant.
(*c*) Attached to General Staff.
(*d*) For detail of duties *see* pages 6 and 7.
(*e*) At present a Royal Engineer officer on the T. F. Unattached List.
NOTE.—*See* footnotes pages 62—65.

Digitized by Google

Units.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants and 2nd Lieutenants.	Total Officers.	Staff-Serjeant-Majors.	Company-Serjeant Majors.	Staff-Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Company-Qmr.-Serjeants.	Staff-Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Wheelers. Staff-Serjeants.	Wheelers. Corporals.	Wheelers. Drivers.
DIVISIONAL TRANSPORT AND SUPPLY COLUMN—																
Headquarters—																
Transport...	1 (a)	...	...	...	1 (k)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supply	...	1 (b)	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 1 Company—																
Headquarters of Company (x) ...	...	1	1	2	4	2*	1*	...	1*	...	5*	3	3	1	2	4
Personnel detached for 2nd Line Transport (c)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Supply details attached (f)	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	3	...	...	...
No. 2, 3, 4 Companies—																
Headquarters of Company	...	...	1	2	3	2*	1*	...	1*	...	1*	2	3	1	1	2
Personnel detached for 2nd Line Transport (d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Supply details attached (g)	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...
Total—																
Transport...	1	1	4	†8	14 (k)	8	4	...	4	...	8	13	12	4	5	10
Supply	...	1 (b)	4	...	5	1	...	4	...	4	7	8	6	...	...	...
MOUNTED BRIGADE, TRANSPORT AND SUPPLY COLUMN—																
Headquarters of Company	...	...	1	‡2	3	2*	1*	...	1*	...	2*	3	3	1	1	2
Personnel detached from company for 2nd Line Transport (n)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supply details attached (h)	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...

(a) C.O. of column and senior transport officer of the division.
(b) Senior supply officer of the division.
(c) Detailed as follows:—
Headquarters of division... ... ... 1 corporal, 3 drivers.
1 Yeomanry Regiment ... ... 8 drivers.
Headquarters of division of Artillery... ... 1 ,,
3 Field Artillery brigades ... ... 45 ,,
1 ,, (howitzer) brigade ... ... 11 ,,
1 Heavy Artillery battery and A.C. ... ... 4 ,,
Headquarters divisional Engineers ... ... 1 ,,
2 field companies ... ... 2 ,,
(d) Detailed as follows:—
Headquarters of Infantry brigade ... ... 1 corporal, 2 drivers.
1 Field ambulance (A.S.C. drivers for wagons only—1 per section) ... ... 3 drivers.
4 Infantry battalions ... ... 24 ,,

* All officers and the ranks marked * (except one of the farrier-corporals with No. 1 company) will be mounted.
(f) Includes 6 bakers, 4 butchers and 8 clerks.
(g) Includes 5 bakers, 4 butchers and 3 clerks.
(h) Includes 10 bakers, 2 butchers and 3 clerks.
† Includes 6 lieutenants and 2 second-lieutenants.
‡ Includes 1 lieutenant and 1 second-lieutenant.

Digitized by Google

VICE CORPS.

Establishment.

Saddlers.			Farriers.								Permanent Staff.		Attached.			Normal distribution of vehicles allowed for annual training.			Normal distribution of horses allowed for annual training.			
Staff-Serjeants.	Corporals.	Drivers.	Staff-Serjeants.	Corporals.	Shoeing and Carriage-Smiths.	Trumpeters.	Drivers and Privates.	Total other Ranks.	Total all Ranks.		Adjutants.	Serjeant-Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officer.	Carts and Wagons (one horse).	Water-carts.	Pair horse Wagons or Vans.	*For Officers.*	*For N.C.Os.*	*Draught.*	*Total.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 (*k*)	}	1	2 (*l*)	2 (*q*)	4 (*p*)	1	} ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1													
1*	2	3	2*	2*	5	1*	72	110	114		...	...	...	...	...	1 (*r*)	...	(*t*) 16	(*y*) 9	8	33	50
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	76	76		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	18	19		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	1*	1*	1	1*	35	55	58		...	...	...	...	...	1 (*r*)	...	6 (*t*)	4	5	13	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	30	30		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	13		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	5	3	5	5	8	4	339	441	455 (*k*)	}	1	2	2	4 (*p*)	1	4 (*r*)	...	34	(*y*) 21	23	72	116
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	54	59													
1	1	1	1*	1	1	1*	43	66	69		...	1	...	2	1	(*r*) 1	(*s*) 1	(*t*) 9	(*y*) 5	4	20	29
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	34	34		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	15	16		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*k*) The adjutant (shown under P.S.) forms part of the normal establishment of the divisional transport and supply column headquarters, but is not included in these totals.

(*l*) 1 serjeant of Transport and 1 serjeant of Supply, as instructors in transport and supply duties respectively. Includes 1 acting serjeant major.

(*n*) Detailed as follows:—

Headquarters of brigade ... ... 1 driver.
3 Yeomanry regiments ... ... 2½ drivers.
1 Horse Artillery Battery and A.C. ... ... 7 ,,
1 Mounted Brigade Field ambulance... ... ... 2 ,,

NOTE.—2 A. & S. wagons, 2 sets of G.S. harness, and 2 sets of packsaddlery will be maintained all the year round by each company for instructional work; the wagons are included in these figures.

(*p*) Includes a corporal.

(*q*) 2 medical officers are included in the establishment to ensure that there shall always be one present at training, but only one will be trained with the unit in any year; on mobilization only one will be called up with the unit.

The adjutant's horse will be provided all the year round and is not included in the numbers allowed for annual training.

(*r*) To be hired.

(*s*) Service pattern.

(*t*) Two of service pattern; the remainder to be hired.

(*x*) Includes 1 Serjeant (acting quartermaster-serjeant) and 1 farrier staff-serjeant for duty with Headquarters of Division.

(*y*) Includes horses for medical and veterinary officers.

Digitized by Google

NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT OF A DIVISIONAL TRANSPORT
50 PER CENT. MECHANICAL

Distribution.	Lieut.-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Total Officers.	Staff Sergeant-Majors.	Mechanist Sergeant-Majors.	Staff Q.-M. Sergeants.	Company Sergeant-Majors.	Company Q.-M. Sergeants.	Staff-Sergeants.	Mechanist Staff-Sergeants.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Artificers. Wheelers. Staff-Sergeants.	Corporals.	Drivers.
Headquarters—																		
Transport...	1*a*	...	...	...	1*k*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supply	...	1*b*	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 1 Company—																		
Headquarters of Company (*x*)	1	1	2	4	1*	...	...	1*	1*	...	...	3*	2	2	1	1	2	
Personnel detached for 2nd Line Transport (*d*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanical Transport	...	...	...	...	...	1†	...	...	...	...	1†	2†	1	1	...	...	...	
Personnel detached for 2nd Line Transport (*e*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supply details attached (*f*)	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	3	...	...	...	
Nos. 2, 3 or 4 Companies—																		
Headquarters of Company	1	2	3	1*	...	...	1*	1*	...	...	1*	1*	2	1	1	1		
Personnel detached for 2nd Line Transport (*g*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanical Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1†	1	1	...	...	...	
Personnel detached for 2nd Line Transport (*h*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Supply details attached (*i*)	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	
Total Horse Transport	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	6	9	8	4	4	5	
Total Mechanical Transport	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	4	4	...	...	...	
Total Supply Details	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	...	4	...	7	8	6	...	...	...	
Total for Column	1	2	8	8	19	5	1	4	4	4	4	1	18	21	18	4	4	5

(*a*) Commanding Officer of column and Senior Transport Officer of the Division.
(*b*) Senior Supply Officer of the Division.
(*c*) 1 Serjeant of Transport and 1 Serjeant of Supply, as instructors in transport and supply duties respectively. Includes 1 Acting Serjeant Major.
(*d*) Detailed as follows:—

Headquarters of Division	1 corporal, 1 driver.	Horse transport
Yeomanry regiment	8 drivers.	Horse transport.
Headquarters, Divisional Artillery	1 driver.	,, ,,
3 Field Artillery Brigades	33 drivers.	,, ,,
1 Field Artillery Howitzer Brigade	4 ,,	,, ,,
1 Heavy Artillery Battery and Ammunition Column	1 driver.	,, ,,
Headquarters, Divisional Engineers	1 ,,	,, ,,
2 Field Companies Royal Engineers	2 drivers.	,, ,,

‡ Includes 6 lieutenants and 2 second-lieutenants.
(*e*) Detailed as follows:—

Headquarters of Division	2 privates.	Mechanical transport.
3 Field Artillery Brigades	12 ,,	,, ,,
Field Artillery Howitzer Brigades	8 ,,	,, ,,
Heavy Artillery...	4 ,,	,, ,,

* All officers and the ranks marked * (except one of the
The Adjutant's horse will be provided all the year round and
† Ranks marked thus †

Digitized by Google

VICE CORPS.
AND SUPPLY COLUMN ON A 50 PER CENT. HORSE AND TRANSPORT BASIS.

Artificers.													Permanent Staff.		Attached.			Normal distribution of vehicles &c. allowed for annual training.					*Normal distribution of horses allowed for annual training.*			
Saddlers.			Farriers.			Mechanical Transport.																				
Staff-Serjeants.	Corporals.	Drivers.	Staff-Serjeants.	Corporals.	S. and C. Smiths.	Serjeants.	Corporals.	2nd Corporals.	Privates.	Trumpeters.	Drivers and Privates.	Total Other Ranks.	Total all Ranks.	Adjutant.	Serjt.-Instructors.	Medical Officers.	R.A.M.C. for Water Duties.	Veterinary Officer.	2-wheeled carts or light 1-horse wagon.	Pair-horse wagons or vans.	Lorries.	Trailers.	Bicycles.	*For Officers.*	*For N.C.Os.*	*Draught.*	*Total.*
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2*e*	2(*q*)	4(*p*)	1									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	(*r*) 2	(*t*) 6	*r* 2	*r* 2	2	(*y*) 9	4	14	27
1*	1	2	2*	2*	2	...	...	...	...	1*	42	67	71	...	...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	52	52	...	...	...	...	...									
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	26	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	18	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1*	1*	...	...	...	...	...	1*	20	34	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*t*) 4	*r* 2	*r* 2	2	4	4	8	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	22	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1†	1	...	1	...	12	18	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	2	5	5	2	...	...	...	...	4	216	287	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	112	139	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	54	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	4	2	5	5	2	4	4	...	4	4	352	480	499*k*	1	2	2(*q*)	4(*p*)	1	2(*r*)	18	8	8	8	21 (*y*)	16	38	75

(*f*) Includes 6 bakers, 4 butchers, and 8 clerks.
(*g*) Detailed as follows :—
Headquarters Infantry Brigade ... 1 corporal, 2 drivers. Horse transport.
4 Infantry Battalions ... ... 16 drivers. ,,
Field Ambulance ... ... 3 ,, ,,
(*h*) Detailed as follows :—
4 Infantry Battalions ... ... 8 privates. Mechanical transport.
(*i*) Includes 5 bakers, 4 butchers, and 3 clerks.
(*k*) The adjutant (shown under P.S.) forms part of the normal establishment of the Divisional Transport and Supply Column headquarters, but is not included in these totals.
(*p*) (*q*) *See* notes (*p*) (*q*), page 79.
(*r*) To be hired.
(*t*) Two of service pattern ; the remainder to be hired.
(*x*) 1 Serjeant (Acting Quartermaster-Serjeant) and 1 Farrier Staff-Serjeant for duty with Headquarters of Division.
(*y*) Includes horses for the Medical and Veterinary Officer.
NOTE.—2 A and S wagons, 2 sets of G.S. harness, and 2 sets of packsaddlery will be maintained all the year round by each company for instructional work, the wagons are included in these figures.
farrier corporals with No. 1 Company) will be mounted.
is not included in the number allowed for annual training.
will have bicycles.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

| District. | Transport and Supply Columns. | County Association. | Lieut.-Colonels. | Majors. | Captains. | Subalterns. | Total Officers. | Horse Transport. Staff-Sergeant-Majors. | Company-Sergeant-Majors. | Company-Qmr.-Sergeants. | Sergeants. | Wheeler Staff-Sergeants. | Saddler Staff-Sergeants. | Farrier Staff-Sergeants. | Mechanical Transport. Mech. Serjeant-Majors. | Mech. Staff-Serjeants. | Serjeants (Driver). | Serjeants (Artificer). | Supply. Staff-Serjeant-Major. | Staff.-Qmr.-Sergeants. | Staff-Serjeants. | Serjeants. | Total Serjeants. | Trumpeters. | Horse Transport. Corporals. | Wheeler-Corporals. | Saddler-Corporals. | Farrier-Corporals. | Second Corporals. | Drivers. | Wheelers. | Saddlers. | Shoeing and Carr. Smiths. | Mechanical Transport. Corporals (Driver). | Corporals (Artificer). | Second Corporal (Driver). | Privates (Driver). | Privates (Artificer). | Supply. Corporals. | Second Corporals. | Privates. | Total Rank and File. | Total all ranks exclusive of Permanent Staff. | Permanent Staff. Adjutant. | Acting Serjeant Majors. | Serjeant Instructors. | Attached. Medical Officer. | Veterinary Officer. | R.A.M.C. for Water Duties. Corporals. | R.A.M.C. for Water Duties. Privates. | *Detached for duty with headquarters of Division.* Serjeants (Acting Quartermaster Serjeants). | Farrier Serjeants. | *Detached for 2nd Line Transport of other Units.* Corporals. | Horse Transport. Drivers. | Mechanical Transport. Privates. | Distribution of vehicles, etc., allowed for annual training. 2 wheeled carts or light one horse wagons. | Pair horse wagons or vans. | Water carts. | Lorries. | Trailers. | Bicycles. | *Distribution of Horses allowed for annual training.* For Officers. | For N.C. Officers. | Draught. | Total. |
|---|---|---

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Units.	Officers				Other ranks.														
								Serjeants and Rank and File.											
											General Duty Section								
	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captains or Subalterns.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster Serjeants.	Staff Serjeants.	Buglers.	Nursing Section.	Cooking Section.	Clerical Section.	Stewards.	Dispensers.	Pack Store Keepers.	Linen Store Keepers.	Clothing Store Keepers.	General Duties.	Washermen.	Batmen	Supernumeraries.	Transport Section.
Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance. (2 Sections (*a*)) Personnel.																			
I. Bearer Division.			(*b*)																
Officers	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buglers	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Privates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...
Total Bearer Division																			
II. Tent Division. (50 Patients).			(*c*)																
Officers	1	1	2	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serjeants	...	...	...	...	(*1d*)	(*1d*)	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Corporals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Privates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Total Tent Division																			
III. Transport. Personnel.																			(*f*)
Serjeants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Drivers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
Batmen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total Transport Personnel																			
Total for 1 Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance	1	1	4	6	(*1d*)	(*1d*)	2	12	4	2	2	2	2	...	...	40	2	...	131
Horses for annual training	1	1	4	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9

NOTE.—Each section of the Notts and Derby Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance has 1 Filter Water-cart, 1 Ambulance Wagon, Mark V* (4-horse), 1 Ambulance Wagon, Mark I light, and is allowed 1 wagon for medical stores and 1 cart for baggage for annual training, with the draught horses required for this number of vehicles.

(*a*) Each section consists of one-half the Bearer Division and one-half the Tent Division.

(*b*) One of these officers will perform the duties of transport officer.

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CORPS.

ESTABLISHMENT.)

Total all Ranks.	A.S.C. drivers attached.	Permt. Staff.		Vehicles.								Horses.		
		Adjutant.	Serjeant-Instructor.	Ambulance Wagons (4-horse) Mark V*.	Ambulance Wagons (2-horse) Mark V*.	Ambulance Wagons (2-horse) Mark I, light.	Filter Water-cart.	Wagons for medical stores, 22-23 cwt.	Wagons for baggage stores and supplies (about 19 cwt.).	Carts for medical stores (about 9 cwt.).	Carts for baggage stores and supplies (about 11 cwt.).	*Officers.*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*
3 2 4 36 44 4 7 2 14 31 2 23 6 31 (i) 106	2(e)	...	1(g)	2(j)	...	2(j)	1(j)	1(h)	...	...	1(h)	6	5	17
...	...	...	1	8	...	4	2	2	...	...	1	6	5	17

(c) Commands the unit.
(d) Included under "serjeants."
(e) To drive the carts for baggage stores and supplies.
(f) One staff-serjeant.
(g) Acting serjeant-major.
(h) Hired for annual training.
(i) Includes four rank and file trained in semaphore signalling, one for each bearer sub-division and one for each tent sub-division.
(j) Service pattern.

Digitized by Google

Royal Army
(NORMAL

Units.	Officers.					Other ranks.																
									Serjeants and Rank and File.													
													General Duty Section.									
	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Majors.	Captains or Subalterns.	Quartermaster.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Staff Serjeants.	Buglers.	Nursing Section.	Cooking Section.	Clerical Section.	Stewards.	Dispensers.	Pack Store Keepers.	Linen Store Keepers.	Clothing Store Keepers.	General Duties.	Washermen.	Batmen.	Supernumeraries.	Transport Section.
Field Ambulance (3 Sections (a)) Personnel.																						
I. Bearer Division.																						
Officers			(b) 3		3	...	...															
Serjeants						...	...											3				
Buglers						...	...	3														
Corporals						...	...											3				
Privates						...	...											115				
Total Bearer Division																						
II. Tent Division. (150 Patients).																						
Officers.	(c) 1	2	3	1	7	...	...															
Serjeants						(1d)	(2d)		2		3	2	3									
Corporals						...	...			3				3								
Privates						...	...		21	3	3							2	3		9	
Total Tent Division																						
III. Transport. Personnel.																						(f)
Serjeants						...	...															3
Drivers						...	...															25
Batmen						...	...															10
Total Transport Personnel.																						
Total establishment for 1 Field Ambulance	1	2	6	1	10	(1d)	(2d)	3	23	6	6	2	3	3	...	...	123	3	...	9	38	
Horses for annual training	1	2	1	6	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	

NOTE.—Each Section of the 3rd West Lancashire Field Ambulance has 1 filter watercart, 1 ambulance wagon, Mark V* (2-horse), and is allowed 1 wagon for medical stores, 1 wagon for baggage stores and supplies and 1 cart for medical stores for annual training, with the draught horses required for this number of vehicles.

(a) Each section consists of one-third the Bearer Division and one-third the Tent Division approximately.

(b) One of these officers will perform the duties of transport officer.

(c) Commands the unit.

Digitized by Google

Medical Corps—*continued.*

ESTABLISHMENT.)

Total all Ranks.	A.S.C. drivers attached.	Permt. Staff.		Vehicles.								Horses.		
		Adjutant.	Serjeant-Instructor.	Ambulance Wagons (4-horse) Mark V*.	Ambulance Wagons (2-horse) Mark V*.	Ambulance Wagons (2-horse) Mark I, light.	Filter Water-cart.	Wagons for medical stores, 22-23 cwt.	Wagons for baggage stores and supplies (about 19 cwt.).	Carts for medical stores (about 9 cwt.).	Carts for baggage stores and supplies (about 11 cwt.).	*Officers.*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*
3 3 3 3 115 127 7 10 6 41 64 3 25 10 38 (*i*) 229	3(*e*)	...	1(*h*)	..	3(*j*)	...	1(*j*)	1(*g*)	1(*g*)	1(*g*)	...	*10*	*4*	*13*
...	...	...	1	...	6	...	2	2	2	1	...	*10*	*4*	*13*

(*d*) Included under "serjeants."
(*e*) To drive the carts for baggage stores and supplies.
(*f*) One staff-serjeant.
(*g*) Hired for annual training.
(*h*) Acting serjeant-major.
(*i*) Includes 6 rank and file trained in semaphore signalling, one for each bearer sub-division and one for each tent sub-division.
(*j*) Service pattern.

Digitized by Google

Royal Army

(NORMAL

Units.	Officers.					Other			
	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Major.	Captains or Subalterns.	Quartermaster.	Total Officers.	Acting Serjeant-Majors.	Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Staff Serjeants.	Buglers.
General Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Officers	1(*a*)	1(*b*)	...	1	3	...	...	...	...
Acting Serjeant-Major...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Serjeants	...	...	...	...	...	...	(2*c*)	(3*c*)	...
Buglers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Corporals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Privates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for 1 General Hospital	1	1	...	1	3	2	(2*c*)	(3*c*)	2
Sanitary Company	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Officers	...	1	4(*d*)	...	5	...	...	...	...
Serjeants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Privates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Batmen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for 1 Sanitary Company	...	1	4	...	5	...	...	...	...
Horses for annual training...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Schools of Instruction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horses for annual training	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Administrator.
(*b*) Registrar.
(*c*) Included under "serjeants."
(*d*) Two captains and two subalterns.

Digitized by Google

Medical Corps—*continued.*

ESTABLISHMENT.)

ranks.																				
Serjeants and Rank and File.															Permt. Staff.			Horses.	
			General Duty Section.																
Nursing Section.	Cooking Section.	Clerical Section.	Stewards.	Dispensers.	Pack Store Keepers.	Linen Store Keepers.	Clothing Store Keepers.	General Duties.	Washermen.	Batmen.	Supernumeraries.	Transport Section.	Total all Ranks.	A.S.C. drivers attached.	Adjutant.	Acting Serjeant-Major.	Serjeant-Instructor.	Officers.	Riding.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	1	3	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	3	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	5	5	4	2	2	2	2	3	...	...	2	...	46(*f*)	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	...	5	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2(*e*)	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(*g*)	1	1(*h*)	...	2 (*i*)

(*e*) Includes one permanent staff serjeant-instructor A.S.C. for technical medical transport duties.

(*f*) Only those numbers are included which refer to officers and other ranks of the Territorial Force who are paid and trained as such.

(*g*) The adjutant's horse is provided throughout the year, and is therefore not shown here.

(*h*) For the serjeant-instructor, A.S.C.

(*i*) These horses are allowed for not more than 15 days during annual training in camp.

Digitized by Google

District.	Mounted Brigade Field Ambulances.	County Association.	Officers.					Serjeants.				
			Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster-serjeant.	Staff Serjeant.	Serjeants.	Total Serjeants.	Buglers.
1	Highland	Inverness	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
2	Lowland	City of Glasgow ...	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
4	Welsh Border	Chester	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
4	South Wales	Hereford	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
5	Yorkshire	York (W. Riding) ...	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
6	North Midland	Stafford	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
6	Notts and Derby	Nottingham ... ... / Lincoln	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
7	1st South Midland ...	Warwick	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
7	2nd South Midland ...	Buckingham	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
8	1st South Western ...	Wilts	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
8	2nd South Western ...	Somerset	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
9	Eastern...	Bedford	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
10	South Eastern	Kent	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
London	London	London	1	1	4		6	1	1	7	9	2
	General Total Mtd. Bde. Field Ambulances ...		14	14	56		84	14	14	98	126	28

Digitized by Google

CORPS—*continued.*

Rank and File.																	Horses for annual training.			
Corporals.						Privates.								Total (exclusive of P. Staff).	Serjeant-Instructors, P. Staff.	Total (including P. Staff).				
General Duties.	Cooking Section.	Clerical Section.	Pack Store Keeper.	Additional personnel for water duties.	Total Corporals.	General Duties.	Nursing Section.	Cooking Section.	Washermen.	Drivers for Transport Section.	Batmen.	Additional personnel for water duties.	Total Privates.	Total Rank and File.			*Officers.*	*Riding.*	*Draught.*	*Total.*
4	2	2	2	5	15	36	10	2	2	23	6	14	93	108	125	1	126	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	7	17	36	10	2	2	23	6	39	118	135	152	1	153	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	6	16	36	10	2	2	23	6	19	98	114	131	1	132	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	3	13	36	10	2	2	23	6	10	89	102	119	1	120	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	4	14	36	10	2	2	23	6	14	93	107	124	1	125	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	4	14	36	10	2	2	23	6	19	98	112	129	1	130	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	8	18	36	10	2	2	23	6	27	106	124	141	2	143	6	5	22	33
4	2	2	2	3	13	36	10	2	2	23	6	10	89	102	119	1	120	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	3	13	36	10	2	2	23	6	10	89	102	119	1	120	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	4	14	36	10	2	2	23	6	12	91	105	122	1	123	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	3	13	36	10	2	2	23	6	10	89	102	119	1	120	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	6	16	36	10	2	2	23	6	16	95	111	128	1	129	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	4	14	36	10	2	2	23	6	10	89	103	120	1	121	6	5	17	28
4	2	2	2	5	15	36	10	2	2	23	6	14	93	108	125	1	126	6	5	17	28
56	28	28	28	65	205	504	140	28	28	322	84	224	1330	1535	1773	15	1788	84	70	243	397

Digitized by Google

District.	Field Ambulances.	County Association.	Officers.						Serjeants.					
			Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Quartermasters.	Total Officers.	Quartermaster-serjeants.	Staff Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Additional personnel for Divisional Head-quarters.*	Total Serjeants.	Buglers.
1	1st Highland	City of Aberdeen	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd Highland	City of Aberdeen	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	,, ,, Det. Inverurie	Aberdeen ...											
	3rd Highland	City of Dundee ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
2	1st Lowland	City of Glasgow ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	2nd Lowland	City of Glasgow ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	3rd Lowland	City of Edinburgh	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
3	1st West Lancs.	W. Lancashire ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd West Lancs.	W. Lancashire ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	3rd West Lancs. {2 Secs. {1 Sec.	W. Lancashire / Westmorland	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	1st East Lancashire	E. Lancashire ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd East Lancashire	E. Lancashire ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	3rd East Lancashire	E. Lancashire ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
4	1st Welsh	Monmouth... ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	2nd Welsh	Glamorgan... ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	3rd Welsh	Glamorgan... ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
5	1st Northumbrian	Northumberland...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	2nd Northumbrian	Durham	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	3rd Northumbrian	York (E. Riding)...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	1st W. Riding	York (W. Riding)	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	2nd W. Riding...	York (W. Riding)	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	3rd W. Riding	York (W. Riding)	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
6	1st North Midland	Derby	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd North Midland	Leicester	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	3rd North Midland	Stafford	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
7	1st South Midland	Warwick	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd South Midland	Warwick	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	3rd South Midland	Gloucester... ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
8	1st Wessex	Devon	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd Wessex	Devon	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	3rd Wessex	Southampton ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
9	1st East Anglian	Suffolk	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd East Anglian	Norfolk	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	3rd East Anglian	Essex	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
10	1st Home Counties	Kent...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd Home Counties	Kent...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	3rd Home Counties	Surrey	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
London.	1st London (City of London)	City of London ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	2nd London (City of London)	City of London ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	3rd London (City of London)	City of London ...	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	4th London	London	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	5th London	London	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	...	16	3
	6th London	London	1	2	6	1	10	1	2	13	1	17	3
	Total Field Ambulances ...		42	84	252	42	420	42	84	546	14	686	126

* For detail *see* footnote (*c*), page 94.

Digitized by Google

ORPS—*continued.*

Rank and File.																		Horses.			
Corporals.				Privates.																	
Cooking Section.	Pack Store Keepers.	Additional personnel for Divisional Headquarters and for water duties.*	Total Corporals.	General Duties.	Nursing Section.	Cooking Section.	Clerical Section.	Washermen.	Drivers for Transport Section.	Batmen.	Supernumeraries.	Additional personnel for Divisional Headquarters and for water duties.*	Total Privates.	Total Rank and File.	Total all Ranks (exclusive of P. Staff).	Serjeant-Instructors, P. Staff.	Total (including P. Staff).	Officers.	Riding.	Draught.	Total.
3	3	3	3	12	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	25	216	228	258	1	259	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	9	18	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	39	230	248	277	1	278	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	12	21	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	55	246	267	296	1	297	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	6	15	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	23	214	229	258	1	259	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	6	15	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	24	215	230	260	1	261	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	11	20	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	46	237	257	286	1	287	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	8	17	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	38	229	246	276	1	277	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	4	13	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	24	215	228	257	1	258	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	6	15	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	29	220	235	264	2	266	10	5	27	42
3	3	3	7	16	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	33	224	240	270	1	271	10	5	13	28
3	3	3	6	15	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	22	213	228	257	2	259	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	7	16	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	26	217	233	262	1	263	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	8	17	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	32	223	240	269	1	270	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	9	18	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	37	228	246	276	1	277	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	7	16	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	36	227	243	272	1	273	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	7	16	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	35	226	242	271	1	272	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	10	19	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	44	235	254	284	1	285	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	4	13	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	17	208	221	250	1	251	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	7	16	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	37	228	244	273	1	274	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	10	19	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	40	231	250	280	1	281	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	...	9	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	...	191	200	229	1	230	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	5	14	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	17	208	222	252	1	253	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	3	12	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	14	205	217	246	1	247	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	4	13	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	18	209	222	251	1	252	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	8	17	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	29	220	237	267	1	268	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	5	14	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	27	218	232	261	1	262	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	5	14	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	25	216	230	259	1	260	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	4	13	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	20	211	224	254	1	255	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	6	15	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	43	234	249	278	1	279	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	11	20	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	58	249	269	298	2	300	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	9	18	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	28	219	237	267	2	269	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	5	14	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	25	216	230	259	1	260	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	7	16	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	29	220	236	265	1	266	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	10	19	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	53	244	263	293	1	294	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	4	13	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	16	207	220	249	2	251	10	5	13	28
3	3	3	8	17	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	32	223	240	269	1	270	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	7	16	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	32	223	239	269	1	270	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	6	15	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	22	213	228	257	1	258	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	5	14	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	38	229	243	272	1	273	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	5	14	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	20	211	225	254	1	255	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	5	14	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	20	211	225	254	1	255	10	4	13	27
3	3	3	10	19	117	21	3	3	3	25	10	9	45	236	255	285	1	286	10	4	13	27
126	126	279	657	4914	882	126	126	126	1050	420	378	1273	9295	9952	11184	47	11231	420	171	560	1151

* For details *see* footnote (*c*), page 94.

Digitized by Google

District.	Title.	County Association.	Officers.						Serjeants.					Rank and File.		
			Lieut.-Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Quartermasters.	Total Officers.	Acting Serjeant-Majors.	Quartermaster-Serjeants.	Staff Serjeants.	Serjeants.	Additional personnel for Divisional Headquarters.	Total Serjeants.	Buglers.	General Duties.	Cooking Section.
	General Hospitals:—																
1	1st Scottish	City of Aberdeen	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
2	2nd Scottish	City of Edinburgh	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	3rd Scottish	City of Glasgow ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	4th Scottish	City of Glasgow ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
3	1st Western	W. Lancashire ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	2nd Western	E. Lancashire ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
4	3rd Western	Glamorgan... ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
5	1st Northern	Northumberland	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	2nd Northern	York (W. Riding)	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	3rd Northern	York (W. Riding)	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
6	4th Northern	Lincoln	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	5th Northern	Leicester	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
7	1st Southern	Warwick	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	2nd Southern	Gloucester... ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	3rd Southern	Oxford	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
8	4th Southern	Devon	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	5th Southern	Southampton ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
9	1st Eastern	Cambridge ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
10	2nd Eastern	Sussex	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
London	1st London (City of London)	City of London ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	2nd London (City of London)	City of London ...	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	3rd London	London	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	4th London	London	1	1	...	...	1	3	2	2	2	8	...	15	2	2	2
	Total General	Hospitals	23	23	...	...	23	69	46	46	69	184	...	345	46	69	23
London	1st London (City of London) Sanitary Company	City of London ...	...	1	2	2	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	5	...
	2nd London Sanitary Company	Co. London ...	...	1	2	2	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	5	...
	Total Sanitary	Companies	...	2	4	4	..	10	...	...	...	8	...	8	...	10	...
	R.A.M.C. Territorial Force Schools:— Headquarters—																
1	Aberdeen	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	Glasgow	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Manchester	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Liverpool	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Cardiff	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Newcastle	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Leeds	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Derby	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Birmingham	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Exeter...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Ipswich...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Maidstone	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
London	1st London	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2nd London	... ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total R.A.M.C.	Units	79	123	316	65	583	46	102	167	836	14	1165	200	261	23	

Digitized by Google

ORPS—*continued.*

| and File. | | |

Summary of Establishment of Units, and of the personnel

Ranks.	R.A.M.C. Units. (Including additional N.C.Os. and men attached to other units.)						Personnel			
	Mounted Brigade Field Ambulances.	Field Ambulances.	General Hospitals.	Sanitary Companies.	R.A.M.C. Schools.	Total Units.	Headquarters of Divisions.	H.A. Company.	Yeomanry.	R.E. Artillery (exclusive
No. of Units, &c.	14	42	23	2	14	95	14	3	56	1
Administrative Medical Officers ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	..	...	
Staff Officer to A.M.Os	..	...	...	...	...	...	14(*d*)	..	...	
Sanitary Officers	..	...	...	...	...	...	14	..	...	
Lieutenant-Colonels	14	42	23	...	...	79	...	...	...	
Majors	14	84	23	2	...	123	...	...	...	
Captains and Subalterns	56	252	...	4	...	312	...	...	...	
Subalterns	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	
Quartermasters	...	42	23	...	...	65	...	...	...	
Officers attached to Units, &c. ...	...	...	..	..	...	...	28(*b*)	6	112	
Total Officers	84	420	69	10	...	583	70	6	112	
Acting Serjeant Majors	...	...	46	...	...	46	...	...	...	
Quartermaster Serjeants	14	42	46	...	...	102	...	...	...	
Staff Serjeants	14	84	69	...	...	167		...	...	
Clerks (Serjeants)	...	14	...	...	...	14	*14*		...	
Serjeants	98	546	184	8	...	836	...	..	...	
Total Serjeants	126	686	345	8	...	1,165	*14*	...	...	
Buglers	28	126	46	...	...	200	...	...	...	
Corporals	205	643	184	10	...	1,042	...	..	*56*	
Privates	924	7,785	414	172	...	9,295	*28*	*7*	*112*	
Clerks { Corporals	...	14	...	...	...	14	*14*	...	...	
Clerks { Privates	...	40	2	...	...	42	*42*	..	...	
Drivers	322	1,050	...	...	...	1,372	...	...	...	
Batmen	84	420	...	10	...	514	...	.	...	
Total Rank and File ...	1,535	9,952	600	192	...	12,279	*84*	*7*	*168*	
Total (exclusive of P.S.) ...	1,773	11,184	1,060	210	...	14,227	*168*(*c*)	*13*	*280*	
Permanent Staff :—										
Adjutants	...	..	...	..	14	14	...	..	...	
Acting Serjeant Majors	14	42	..	...	14	70	...	...	...	
Serjeant Instructors	1	5	...	.	(*a*)28	34	...	...	...	
Total (including Permt. Staff)	1,788	11,231	1,060	210	56	14,345	*168*	*13*	*280*	

(*a*) Including transport serjeant instructors, who belong to the A.S. Corps.
(*b*) Attached to Headquarters of Divisional Engineers.
(*c*) Includes 1 orderly and 1 dispenser per divisional headquarters.
(*d*) Regular officers (7 on full pay).

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CORPS.

attached to Divisional Headquarters and to Units of other Arms.

attached to Units of other Arms.

	R.F.A. Brigades.	R.F.A. Howitzer Brigades.	R.G.A. Heavy Batteries.	R.G.A. Mountain Brigade.	R.G.A. Coast Defence Units.	R.E. Field Companies.	R.E. Divisional Telegraph Companies.	R.E. Wireless Telegraph Companies.	R.E. Cable Telegraph Companies.	R.E. Air Line Telegraph Companies.	R.E. Balloon Company.	R.E. Railway Battalion.	R.E. Coast Defence Cos.	Infantry of the Line (exclusive of H.A.C.)	Divisional T. and S. Column.	Mounted Brigade T. and S. Columns.	Total Attached.	Total.
	41	14	14	1	95	28	14	5	5	5	1	1	53	205	14	14	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	312
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	65
	32	28	2	2	49	...	...		10		...	2	34	410	28	...	817	817
	32	28	2	2	49	...	...		10		...	2	34	410	28	...	859	1,442
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*14*	14
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	836
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*14*	1,165
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200
	41	*14*	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*204*	*14*	...	*330*	1,042
	23	*23*	*30*	*3*	*64*	*56*	*28*	*10*	*10*	*10*	*2*	*3*	*42*	*807*	*42*	*28*	*1,457*	9,295
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*14*	56
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*42*	
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,372
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	514
	64	*42*	*30*	*4*	*64*	*56*	*28*	*10*	*10*	*10*	*2*	*3*	*42*	*1,011*	*56*	*28*	*1,843*	12,279
	46	*70*	*32*	*6*	*113*	*56*	*28*		*40*		*2*	*5*	*76*	*1,421*	*84*	*28*	*2,716*	15,086
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34
	46	*70*	*32*	*6*	*113*	*56*	*28*		*40*		*2*	*5*	*76*	*1,421*	*84*	*28*	*2,716*	15,204

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF TERRITORIAL

	Territorial Personnel.				
	Officers.	Sergeants.	Trumpeters, Buglers, &c.	Rank and File.	Total all ranks.
With Divisional and Brigade Headquarters	...	101	...	...	101
Yeomanry	1,345	2,072	448	22,232	26,097
Royal Horse Artillery	98	210	42	2,744	3,094
Royal Field Artillery	1,113	1,828	468	27,630	31,039
Royal Garrison Artillery (including Mountain Brigade) ...	446	685	227	10,540	11,898
Royal Engineers	571	752	194	13,722	15,239
Infantry of the Line	5,719	10,007	3,318	182,935	201,979
Army Service Corps	322	924	70	7,631	8,947
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	1,442	1,165	200	12,279	15,086
Army Veterinary Corps ...	198	14	...	...	212
General Total	11,254	17,758	4,967	279,713	313,692
Tyne Division Electrical Engineers ... ... (Retained pending the raising of local units.)	18	23	9	268	318

Digitized by Google

FORCE PEACE ESTABLISHMENT, BY ARMS.

Permanent Staff.			Per-	*Horses allowed for Annual Training (including P.S. and attached, but excluding adjutants' horses).*			
Adjutants.	Acting Serjeant Majors.	Serjeant Instructors.	Total including manent Staff.	*Officers.*	*Riding.*	*Draught and Pack.*	*Total.*
...	...	...	101	...	...	...	...
56	56	224	26,433	*1,457*	*22,120*	*560*	*24,137*
13	1	28	3,136	*126*	*1,135*	*1,008*	*2,269*
55	55	302	31,451	*1,141*	*6,253*	*8,595*	*15,989*
29	17	86	12,030	*139*	*352*	*1,367*	*1,858*
24	27	122	15,412	*323*	*678*	*1,300*	*2,301*
205	206	855	203,245	*780*	*288*	*1,158*	*2,226*
14	14	51	9,026	*364*	*336*	*1,085*	*1,785*
14	70	34 (*a*)	15,204 (*a*)	*506*	*269*	*803*	*1,578*
...	...	...	212	...	...	...	...
410	446	1,702	316,250	*4,836*	*31,431*	*15,876*	*52,143*
...	...	...	318	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Includes 14 A.S.C. transport serjeant instructors.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

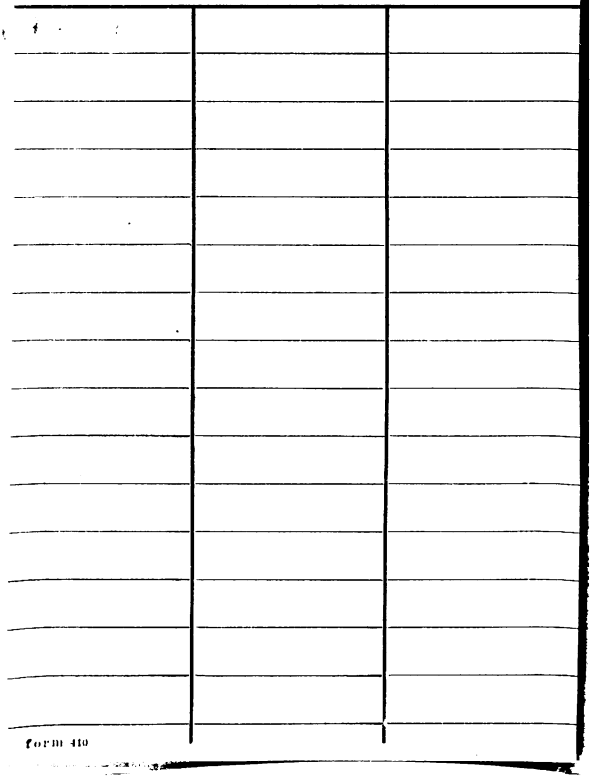
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building



Form 410

Digitized by Google

APR 10 1928

Digitized by Google